1000

144 C 111

er der te

- destaș ....

1. 1. Keller

- ANGER

A. Similar

- Spanson

<b></b>					
		Page			Page 52
			1	1	isn't it?
	~			2	A It's it's a 10 code. I mean, it's not like a secret
		If he had not signed the citizen's arrest form, they		3	or anything. It's just a like 10-4. It's just a
4		would not have been handcuffed and physically taken to	1	4	10 code.
		jail that day, no, they would not have been.	1		Q Well, that's what what you're saying here, you
6	•		1	6	say let me see if I can find this. Page 35, I
7		arrest them? From your training and experience, did		7	believe. It says Officer 2 it says Officer 1:
8		you have the power to arrest them if Mr. Lamoureaux, in	1	8	Okay. Hold on, relax.
9		your mind, had not signed the civil arrest a		9	Officer 2: Okay. At what point did you break
10		civilian – or a citizen's arrest?	10		the stick off in the back and start jabbing it inside
11		If Mr. Lamoureaux I guess Mr. Lee as well had not	11		the truck and break the other window?
12		signed that form, I could not have physically arrested	12		Unidentified voice 4: I did not, I did not.
13		them, put them in handcuffs, and taken them to jail	13		Unidentified Voice 2: Try to run him over.
14		that day, because they were misdemeanors at the time.	14		Officer 2: Okay. All right.
15		At least we believed they were misdemeanors, not	15		Officer 1: This guy and this guy, 10-80,
16		committed in our presence, and it wasn't an exception	16		10-80, and we'll figure out inaudible.
17		to that rule.	17		A Okay.
18	Q	Okay. And you don't know whether or not Mr. Lamoureau			MR. EWERS: If, for the record, Mike, you could
19		ever told you that he want that he initiated and	19		dentify what you're reading from.
20		told you, I want those I am arresting those people?	20		MR. WALLERI: It's a deposition it's the
21	A	Sir, I don't recall exactly what he told me.	21		ranscript of tape recording interviews and dispatch, page 35.
22	•	Uh-huh.	22		MR. EWERS: Thank you.
23	Α	But I would not have done that if he had not had signed	23		Q Now, who I take it you're officer 1?
24		that form and I would have explained it to him.	24		E Contra de
25	Q	Well, I'm not asking I assume that that's the case.	25	(	Q Okay. And officer 2 is Officer Welborn?
<b> </b>		Data 51	$\uparrow$		
1	A	Page 51 I I don't I don't recall exactly what he told me.	1	ļ	Page 53
2	Q	I'm just trying to figure out who suggested the form.	2		to this transcript. I mean, I
3	Ă	Well, I would have suggested to form, because he	3	C	
4		doesn't know about that, I assume.	4	A	
5	Q	Okay.	5	ς	
6	Ă	So I would have suggested, Well, basically, here's our	6		we'll figure out inaudible, what what did you mean
7		options, here's what I can do. But I would not	7		by that?
8		have sent somebody to sign a citizen's arrest form	8	A	
9		without explaining it to them. I mean, that's a	9	Ç	
10		serious document, you're placing somebody under arrest.	10	A	
11		I've done this dozens and dozens and dozens of times.	11		under arrest. I don't recall that (indiscernible -
12	Q	Now, when you went out to talk when you went out to	12		simultaneous speech).
13	૨	take the two Yis into custody, did you tell them that	13	Q	
14		you were arresting them? Or that they had been	14	A	
15		arrested?	15	л	under arrest.
16	A	I I I don't recall who told them that. At some	16	Q	
17		point somebody obviously told them they were being	17	Q	inaudible.
		placed under arrest and handcuffs and and that		۸	8
18 10		whole I don't recall if I don't recall who walked	18	A	I don't recall what I was talking about.
19 20			19	Q	
20		over. I think somebody actually walked over and	20	٨	kill them all let God sort it out?
21		handcuffed them. I don't recall if it was me or not.	21	A	I've heard that phrase.
22	~	But I believe it was one of the other officers.	22	Q	Okay. The idea of and we'll figure it out
	Q	Well, what does 10-80 mean?	23	<b>4</b> 1-	MR. EWERS: I for the record, I object to
24	A	Place under arrest.	24		e that phrase.
25	Q	Okay. And that's actually a code between officers,	25	Q	Okay. In this case, were you telling officer 2,
	,		~ ~ ~		

Exc 211

January 21, 2008

and an and

Lange State

Contraction of the

Service of

يەرەپ ئۆلۈرۈرى.

a chi a chu

Same and the same

e and the second

STATISTICS.

Non-Service

1

1		Page 5 whoever that was, that we'll arrest these guys and		L	Page 56 and taken to jail. They had been
2		figure out what's going to happen later on?		2 Q	
		No. I would not tell him that. I wouldn't be placing			
4		somebody under arrest and we'll figure it out later. I	4		
		don't work like that.	5	•	
5			1		them in the back of a car, is it standard procedure to
6		I was probably you know, I could have been	6		tell them later on that they've been arrested, or is it
		referencing we'll figure out whose case is it going to	7		standard procedure to tell them you're under arrest
8		be or something. You know, because we were both there			now?
9		talking with these people. You know, I don't remember	9		Well, that depends on the circumstances.
10		if I was assigned to that area of town that day. I	10	•	
11		mean, I could have been referencing a lot of different	11		they resisting arrest or something?
12		things.	12		
13	Q	Well, I don't see anywhere in here where you actually	13		already been detained in the back of car and then the
14		say you've been placed under arrest by Mr. Lamoureaux	14		decision was made to arrest them, obviously they would
15		and we're taking you into custody.	15		already be handcuffed in the back of the car
16		Okay.	16	~	Okay.
17	Q	Do you ever remember saying that to anybody?		A	and we're telling them they're under arrest. So
18	Α	I don't recall how they were actually told they were	18		there's different circumstances. I don't recall at
19		placed under arrest.	19		what point they were told they were under arrest, but
20	Q	Okay. But you don't remember ever telling them that?	20		at some point they were.
21	Α	I don't recall telling them that. I'm not saying it	21	Q	They never neither one of the Yis ever resisted in
22		was not told to me to them, I just don't recall	22		any way, did they?
23		saying that physically.	23	Α	I don't if I recall on one of the audiotapes I
24	Q	It wasn't on the tape. I mean, you taped all your	24		reviewed, there was a lot of they needed to relax
25		conversation with the Yis, correct?	25		and calm down a little bit when they were being placed
		Page 55			Page 57
1	Α	I didn't tape any conversations with them.	1		in handcuffs.
2	Q	Or Mr. Welborn was	2	Q	Because Kenny Yi was complaining that his shoulder
3	Α	I don't know if he taped all of them or not.	3		had
4	Q	Okay.	4	A	I believe so, yes.
5	Α	Ask him.	5	Q	had had
6	Q	But do you do you ever remember or do you ever	6	A	Yes.
7	-	remember another officer telling the Yis that	7	Q	was hurt?
8		Mr. Lamoureaux had arrested them?	8	A	Yes, I believe so.
	Α	At some point they would have been told that they were	9	Q	Okay. But they never said, You guys are crazy, you're
		placed under arrest. I don't recall anybody telling	10	•	not taking me alive or anything like that, right?
10					······································
10 11		Mr. Lamoureaux we're placing him under arrest. I'm not	11	A	No.
11		Mr. Lamoureaux we're placing him under arrest. I'm not saving it didn't happen. I just don't recall.	11 12	A O	No. Okay. They never told you they're not they were not
11 12	0	saying it didn't happen. I just don't recall.	12	A Q	Okay. They never told you they're not they were not
11 12 13	Q	saying it didn't happen. I just don't recall. Okay. Do you have a specific recollection of that?	12 13	Q	Okay. They never told you they're not they were not going to cooperate?
11 12 13 14	A	saying it didn't happen. I just don't recall. Okay. Do you have a specific recollection of that? Really?	12 13 14	Q A	Okay. They never told you they're not they were not going to cooperate? Not that I recall.
11 12 13 14 15	A Q	saying it didn't happen. I just don't recall. Okay. Do you have a specific recollection of that? Really? Pardon me?	12 13 14 15	Q	Okay. They never told you they're not they were not going to cooperate? Not that I recall. Okay. Do you remember or did Mister Mr. Welborn
11 12 13 14 15 16	A	saying it didn't happen. I just don't recall. Okay. Do you have a specific recollection of that? Really? Pardon me? That somebody told them Mr. Lamoureaux I do not have	12 13 14 15 16	Q A	Okay. They never told you they're not they were not going to cooperate? Not that I recall. Okay. Do you remember or did Mister Mr. Welborn ever tell you that they had asked to have
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A	saying it didn't happen. I just don't recall. Okay. Do you have a specific recollection of that? Really? Pardon me? That somebody told them Mr. Lamoureaux I do not have a specific specific recollection of that, no.	12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q	Okay. They never told you they're not they were not going to cooperate? Not that I recall. Okay. Do you remember or did Mister Mr. Welborn ever tell you that they had asked to have Mr. Lamoureaux arrested?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	saying it didn't happen. I just don't recall. Okay. Do you have a specific recollection of that? Really? Pardon me? That somebody told them Mr. Lamoureaux I do not have a specific specific recollection of that, no. Do you have a specific recollection of them being told	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A	Okay. They never told you they're not they were not going to cooperate? Not that I recall. Okay. Do you remember or did Mister Mr. Welborn ever tell you that they had asked to have Mr. Lamoureaux arrested? I I don't have specific recollection of that. They
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q	saying it didn't happen. I just don't recall. Okay. Do you have a specific recollection of that? Really? Pardon me? That somebody told them Mr. Lamoureaux I do not have a specific specific recollection of that, no. Do you have a specific recollection of them being told that they were under arrest?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A	Okay. They never told you they're not they were not going to cooperate? Not that I recall. Okay. Do you remember or did Mister Mr. Welborn ever tell you that they had asked to have Mr. Lamoureaux arrested? I I don't have specific recollection of that. They could have done that, I don't recall that specifically.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A	saying it didn't happen. I just don't recall. Okay. Do you have a specific recollection of that? Really? Pardon me? That somebody told them Mr. Lamoureaux I do not have a specific specific recollection of that, no. Do you have a specific recollection of them being told that they were under arrest? At some point a specific recollection, no. But	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q	Okay. They never told you they're not they were not going to cooperate? Not that I recall. Okay. Do you remember or did Mister Mr. Welborn ever tell you that they had asked to have Mr. Lamoureaux arrested? I I don't have specific recollection of that. They could have done that, I don't recall that specifically. Okay. But if they if you had said, Well, I can't
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q	saying it didn't happen. I just don't recall. Okay. Do you have a specific recollection of that? Really? Pardon me? That somebody told them Mr. Lamoureaux I do not have a specific specific recollection of that, no. Do you have a specific recollection of them being told that they were under arrest? At some point a specific recollection, no. But obviously two people had been placed under arrest.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A	Okay. They never told you they're not they were not going to cooperate? Not that I recall. Okay. Do you remember or did Mister Mr. Welborn ever tell you that they had asked to have Mr. Lamoureaux arrested? I I don't have specific recollection of that. They could have done that, I don't recall that specifically. Okay. But if they if you had said, Well, I can't arrest him, but you can, if you had basically given
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	saying it didn't happen. I just don't recall. Okay. Do you have a specific recollection of that? Really? Pardon me? That somebody told them Mr. Lamoureaux I do not have a specific specific recollection of that, no. Do you have a specific recollection of them being told that they were under arrest? At some point a specific recollection, no. But obviously two people had been placed under arrest. They would have been told that they were being placed	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A	Okay. They never told you they're not they were not going to cooperate? Not that I recall. Okay. Do you remember or did Mister Mr. Welborn ever tell you that they had asked to have Mr. Lamoureaux arrested? I I don't have specific recollection of that. They could have done that, I don't recall that specifically. Okay. But if they if you had said, Well, I can't arrest him, but you can, if you had basically given them the same information that you that you think
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22 23	A Q A Q	saying it didn't happen. I just don't recall. Okay. Do you have a specific recollection of that? Really? Pardon me? That somebody told them Mr. Lamoureaux I do not have a specific specific recollection of that, no. Do you have a specific recollection of them being told that they were under arrest? At some point a specific recollection, no. But obviously two people had been placed under arrest. They would have been told that they were being placed under arrest.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Q A Q	Okay. They never told you they're not they were not going to cooperate? Not that I recall. Okay. Do you remember or did Mister Mr. Welborn ever tell you that they had asked to have Mr. Lamoureaux arrested? I I don't have specific recollection of that. They could have done that, I don't recall that specifically. Okay. But if they if you had said, Well, I can't arrest him, but you can, if you had basically given them the same information that you that you think you may have given Mr. Lamoureaux
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22 23	A Q A Q A	saying it didn't happen. I just don't recall. Okay. Do you have a specific recollection of that? Really? Pardon me? That somebody told them Mr. Lamoureaux I do not have a specific specific recollection of that, no. Do you have a specific recollection of them being told that they were under arrest? At some point a specific recollection, no. But obviously two people had been placed under arrest. They would have been told that they were being placed under arrest. Uh-huh.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22 23	Q A Q A	Okay. They never told you they're not they were not going to cooperate? Not that I recall. Okay. Do you remember or did Mister Mr. Welborn ever tell you that they had asked to have Mr. Lamoureaux arrested? I I don't have specific recollection of that. They could have done that, I don't recall that specifically. Okay. But if they if you had said, Well, I can't arrest him, but you can, if you had basically given them the same information that you that you think

EXC 212

state where

all the second

-Berthester

1. Statements

4.2.2.3

A life the

s-separations

1. Alaskang

Q	Page 5	01		
0	you don't remember ever giving them that	1		Page 6 Officer 1: You just be patient. Try to
-	information, though?	1		cooperate as much as you can.
	· –			Unidentified Voice 4: Inaudible, you're not
	· · ·			going to arrest him for
				Officer 1: Well, we're talking to both sides.
•		- E -		Officer 2: We don't actually know what's going
				to happen right now. Okay.
				Unidentified Voice 4: Inaudible, try to kill
Ŷ				her.
٨	5			Officer 1: Okay.
				Officer 2: Inaudible.
Q	•			Officer 1: How did the windows get broken in
		1		the truck?
~		F		Unidentified Voice 4: Like I say, I told him
0	-	4		to stop and he tried to run me over. So I jumped into
-	•			the back of the truck.
	-			But you were Officer 1: But you were in the
Q				back of the truck at this point, right?
	•	1		Unidentified Voice 4: No.
				As I understand whoever unidentified number 4
-	•			was telling you that they attempted drive to run him
А	• •	1		
0		(		over, and that's why he got into the back of the truck?
Q			0	MR. EWERS: I would ask that, you know
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	Q	Is that your understanding of the conversation?
	yoursell, you would have never told them that they	25		MR. EWERS: I would object to before he
	Page 59			Page 61
	could sign a citizen's arrest form and actually have	1	ans	swers, that he be allowed to actually read what you just
	Mr. Lamoureaux arrested?	2	rea	-
Α		3		MR. WALLERI: Sure.
	that they could do that because they couldn't have done	4		MR. EWERS: That there's so many numbers that I
	that. So I wouldn't have told them they could do that	5	dor	't know that he can recall that. I can't recall the ones,
	if we weren't going to follow through with that and do	6	two	os, threes, and fours.
	it.	7	Α	Okay.
Q	Okay.	8	Q	So what he was telling you at the time is that is
Α	Personally. Now, if one of the other officers	9		it was your understanding of what he was telling you
	mentioned that to them when I wasn't around, then I	10		at the time was that he got into truck after the truck
	don't know. But that I would not have done that.	11		tried to run him over?
Q	Okay. When Lunar said to you and I think she I	12	Α	Yes.
	think or said this is from page 15.	13	Q	Okay. Was it wrong for the truck to attempt to run him
	Officer 1: Sir, you need	14		over?
	Officer 2: Sir	15	Α	I don't think the truck attempted to run him over. And
	Officer 1: Sir, I need you to come back over	16		that statement that he made doesn't make any sense to
	here. Okay.	17		me.
	Officer 2 now I take it you're officer 1,	18	Q	Why not?
				Well, if the truck tried to run him over, how's it
A				going slow enough that he jumped in the back? And if
				the truck did try to run him over, why would he jump in
τ.				the back of the truck that just tried to run him over
	· · ·			and start knocking the windows out? It just doesn't
	-	24		make any sense.
		·		······ / ····· / ····· / · ···· / · ···· / ·
	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>MR. EWERS: I'm going to object. It assumes facts not in evidence. And it's basically a hypothetical question.</li> <li>MR. WALLERI: Okay.</li> <li>MR. EWERS: And can be answered on that basis.</li> <li>Well, let's put it this way: You don't remember ever telling them that you could not arrest Mr. Lamoureaux?</li> <li>A I don't remember telling them that.</li> <li>And you don't remember ever saying, then, that they had the ability to file a civil a citizen's arrest?</li> <li>A I don't recall him telling them that, because there was no grounds for him to do that.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A So I don't recall telling him that.</li> <li>Q Okay. Even though they had asked you to arrest that they wanted Mr. Lamoureaux arrested?</li> <li>A I I don't recall them saying that, sir.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A So if they had, I don't we wouldn't have done it, so I don't recall them saying that, though.</li> <li>Q Okay. But under any circumstances, you would have never under the circumstances, you would have mever under the circumstances that you found yourself, you would have never told them that they</li> <li>Page 59 could sign a citizen's arrest form and actually have Mr. Lamoureaux arrested?</li> <li>A Under these circumstances, I would not have told them that they could do that because they couldn't have done that. So I wouldn't have told them they could do that if we weren't going to follow through with that and do it.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A Personally. Now, if one of the other officers mentioned that to them when I wasn't around, then I don't know. But that I would not have done that.</li> <li>Q Okay. When Lunar said to you and I think she I think or said this is from page 15. Officer 1: Sir, you need Officer 1: Sir, you need</li></ul>	MR. EWERS: I'm going to object. It assumes         facts not in evidence. And it's basically a hypothetical         question.         MR. WALLERI: Okay.         MR. EWERS: And can be answered on that basis.         Q         Well, let's put it this way: You don't remember ever         telling them that you could not arrest Mr. Lamoureaux?         Q       And you don't remember ever saying, then, that they had         the ability to file a civil a citizen's arrest?         A       I don't recall thim telling them that, because there was         no grounds for him to do that.       14         Q       Okay.         A       I don't recall telling him that.         Q       Okay.         A       I don't recall them saying that, sir.         Q       Okay.         A       I don't recall them saying that, though.         Q       Okay.         Q       Okay. But under any circumstances, you would have         never under the circumstances that you found         yourself, you would have never told them that they         Page 59         could sign a citizen's arrest form and actually have         Mr. Lamoureaux arrested?         A       Under these circumstances, I would not have told them         that they could do th	MR. EWERS: I'm going to object. It assumes       3         facts not in evidence. And it's basically a hypothetical       4         question.       MR. WALLERI: Okay.       6         MR. EWERS: And can be answered on that basis.       7         Q       Well, let's put it this way: You don't remember ever       8         telling them that you could not arrest Mr. Lamoureaux?       9         A       I don't remember ever saying, then, that they had       11         the ability to file a civil a citizen's arrest?       12         A       I don't recall him telling them that, because there was       13         no grounds for him to do that.       14         Q       Okay.       16         A       I don't recall telling him that.       16         Q       Okay.       20         A       I don't recall them saying that, sir.       19         Q       Okay.       20         A       So if they had, I don't we wouldn't have done it, so       21         I don't recall them saying that, though.       22       22         Q       Okay. But under any circumstances, you would have       21         never under the circumstances, I would not have toid them       3         that they could do that because they couldn't have done

Exc 213

January 21, 2008

- Orbente

No. Con

And Mains

1. C. 1. C.

a contradige

Property of

TO PURSUE AND A VIEW

Yi, et al. v. Yang, et al. Peyton Merideth

4FA-04-2761 CI

		Page 6	52		Page
1	Α	I mean, from a common sense standpoint.		1 à	assumption that this manager/not manager was a lie, because the
2	Q	you didn't believe him?			officer does not know to this day that it was a lie and didn't
3	Α	No.		3 1	know it was a lie at the time.
4	Q	You didn't believe him?	1 '	4	MS. HOZUBIN: I'll join in that objection and
5	Α	No, I don't believe him.	1 5	5 r	aise foundation.
6	Q	Okay.	1 6	5	MR. WALLERI: Okay.
7	Α	I think it's	7	γ ς	What I'm trying to do is the question the
8	Q	Why is it that you believed Max Lamoureaux but not the	e   8	3	objection is misdirected, not to the truth of the
9		Yis?	9	)	matter, but what is it that made you think that Max was
10	Α	Based upon the Yis' statements, their statements, and	10	)	telling the truth and the Yis were telling a lie?
11		the evidence at scene. That's why I believe that.	11	A	Based upon all their statements at the hotel, all their
12	Q	Okay. But the Kenny Yi admitted to breaking out	12	2	statements at the restaurant, and all the evidence at
13	-	or breaking a window. Jeff Yi Yong Yi, he also	13	1	the scene.
14		admitted to you.	14	Q	Okay.
15	A	Yes, they did.	15	A	Everything put together.
16	Q	Okay. So they were so at some point they were	16		
17	÷	telling you the truth, right?	17	-	Everything put together, including the Yis' statements
18	Α	At some point they were.	18		as well.
.9	Q	And, of course, Max Lamoureaux told you that he was a	19		
20	~	manager for the for the Klondike, and that, of	20	-	Could who have been wrong?
21		course, turned out not to be true?	21	Q	
2	Α	I I don't know if it did or not, sir. I	22	۰.	truth and who was lying?
3	Q	Okay.	23	А	No.
4	A	I haven't spoken with him since. I don't know.	24	Q	You were absolutely right?
5	Q	Well, did you ever make any inquiry to see if	25	A	Yes.
2	Ч.				· · · · ·
		Page 63			Page 65
1		Mr. Lamoureaux was telling the truth at the time?	1	Q	And why is that the case?
2	Α	Sir, I don't recall what steps were made for that. I	2	Α	Based upon the statements of the people at the hotel,
3		was speaking with him and all these other people over	3		the people at the restaurant, and the evidence at the
1		at the hotel, getting their sides of the story.	4		scene.
5	Q	Is it more possible that it was much easier to	5	Q	Now, I'm not saying is it possible that Max could
5	-	understand Max than the Yis?	6	•	have been lying to you?
7	Α	Like verbally?	7	Α	Lying about what?
	Q	Right.	8	Q	Anything.
	Ā	Just speaking just like we are, sure.	9	Ā	Anything in world?
	Q	In fact, you mentioned that in your report, that it	10	Q	Uh-huh.
1	~	was hard to understand the Yis because of their broken	11	Ā	Sure.
2		English?	12	Q	Okay.
	٨		12	A	•
	A O	I believe I did, yes, sir.		A	Not having what I don't think anything having to do
	Q	So if you're trying to figure out something and you	14		with his truck and what happened to them in that
5		can't understand one group, but you can understand	15	~	parking lot.
5		you can't understand the Koreans, but you can	16	Q	Okay.
		understand the white guy, is that a possibility is	17	Α	Because what they said matched what the other people
		that a possible reason why you believed Max as opposed	18	~	said, so no.
5		to the Yis?	19	Q	Did he ever tell you why he was leaving?
)	4	No.		Α	If I could review, I think they said they were going to
)	-	What was it? Why was his when it when it turns	21		get some breakfast. That's what I have in my report,
)	Ş		22		yes.
)	Ş	out ultimately that he was lying to you, what what	22		•
)	Ş			Q	Okay. So did you ever did you ever you were
)	Ş	was it that he did that gave you that made him more		Q	

EXC 214

I

inters Trans

ALC: NO.

-

and the second second

		F eyto			
		Page 6	66		Page 64
1	Α	At some point I became aware of that, yes.			A They were telling him to stop. They were.
2	Q	Do you know why?		2 (	Q Okay. So what you were told was that Max at Max
3	Α	No.	13	3	had struck – with his car had struck Lunar and then
4	Q	Okay. You never followed up on it?	4	ł	was leaving the parking lot when he was being – at
5	Α	No.	5	5	least the Yis' version is that he was being told not to
6	Q	Okay. Is it legal to if you have committed a crime,	6	;	leave?
7		is it legal to flee the scene of the crime?	7	' A	No. I think he was being told to leave not to leave
8	Α	Is it legal	8	1	before that
9	Q	That's actually a crime, isn't it?	9	ς γ	2 Right.
10	Α	I guess it would depend on what you were doing when you	1 10	A	as well. But yeah, that while all that was
11		were fleeing the scene. For instance, if you were	11		going on, they were telling him not to leave as well as
12		getting rid of evidence or something, there there's	12		other things.
13		other charges there.	13	Q	Why didn't why wasn't it why didn't he commit the
14	Q	Uh-huh. What about if you get into an accident? Let's	14		crime of leaving the scene of an accident after he
15		say you were driving a car and you get into an	15		struck Lunar?
16		accident, can you leave the scene of the cri can	16	Α	Well, if, in fact, he had struck her, I think the fact
17		you leave the scene of the accident?	17		that somebody is in the back of his truck knocking his
18	Α	Depending on the circumstances, generally, no.	18		windows out, I think I think would justify him
19	Q	Okay. And but it's got to be if you can leave	19		trying to get out of the area, yes. And, in fact, he
20	-	the scene if it's if there's a if there is if	20		actually didn't leave. He was still there when we got
21		you're seriously injured, right?	21		there.
22	Α	Yeah, certainly there are	22	Q	Right.
23	Q	And you need medical treatment?	23	Ā	
24	Ā	There are circumstances where you could leave, sir.	24	Q	
25	Q	Okay. And it's actually a crime to leave the to	25	-	Well, if I recall, he was over at the hotel.
<b> </b>			+		
.		Page 67		0	Page 69
		leave the scene of an accident, isn't it?		Q	Okay. And he was in the hotel office, correct?
2		(Cell phone interruption)	2	A	I believe so, yes.
3	A	Depending on the circumstances, it can be, yes.	3	Q	Okay. And where were the Yis at when you got there?
4	Q	Okay.		A	I believe they were over by the restaurant.
5		MR. WALLERI: I just like a quieter, gentler	5	Q	Okay. In the parking lot?
6	wor	ld. That's all.	6	A	I think so.
7		MS. TINKER BRAY: You know we were going to do	7	Q	Okay. And you earlier testified that at no time did
8	som	e singing and dancing.	8		they attempt to go into the motel office, that you're
9		MS. TINKER BRAY: To soften the deponent.	9		aware of?
10		MR. WALLERI: We'll strike that part.	10	A	Not that I recall.
11		orial comment on my new-age	11	Q	So Mister and Max told you that he he put the
12	Q	What made you now, did Max tell you that he was	12		truck back in and then fled back in according to his
13		after the after he after he struck well, he	13		story, fled back into the office?
14		never told you that he struck Lunar, right?		Α	Yes. And according to I think the witnesses as well
15	Α	No, not that I recall.	15		said that.
16	Q	And but Lunar did tell you that she was struck?	16	Q	But nobody said that they attempted to follow him in,
17	Α	She made statements like that, yes, sir.	17		did they?
18	Q	Okay. And you were also told that Max left the	18	Α	If I can review my report.
19		scene was trying to leave the parking lot after he	19	Q	That the Yis attempted to follow Max into the office?
20		had struck Lunar, correct?	20	Α	Well, if I could read some from my report quickly.
21	A	While somebody was in the back of the truck knocking	21		Well, according to my report, Samantha Bergman stated
22		their windows out, yes.	22		that she had observed the two managers run into the
	Q	Okay. Telling him to stop?	23		office building ran into the office being chased by
	Ă	Who knows. Yes.	24		a crazy guy with a stick.
	Q	But that's what they said they were doing?	25		So I guess they didn't actually go into the

Exic 215

January 21, 2008

**Westernia** 

ALL ALL

ALL STREET

1. State ye

100 A 100

14,245

no v e slev

Г				····	
-		Page 7			Page 7
1	1	office, but they followed him to the office, according	1	1	what you heard for me. Okay.
	2	to her.		2	Do police officers have the ability to
	3 Ç			3	basically say that she can't go back into the bar?
4	4	chasing him with a stick broke off the chase once Max	4	1 A	· •
	5	and John stopped attempting to leave the premises?	5	5	believe that was me that told her that, so
6	5 A	Well, apparently once they got to office, they did,	6	5 Ç	2 That was actually Officer Welborn, wasn't it?
	7	sure.	7	γ Α	I don't know.
8	3 Q	Okay. The so after you arrested Jeff and Kenny	8	3 Ç	okay.
9	)	Yi	9	A	Actually, I don't think so. I thought it was
10	)	MS. TINKER BRAY: Assumes facts not in	10	)	McKillican.
11	L ev	vidence.	11	Q	Okay.
12	2 Q	Or after after you took them into custody better?	12	2 A	So
13	3	After you took them into custody, did you what	13	Q	So the you indicated later that Jeff Yi or
14	ł	happened after that?	14		Kenny Yi came back to try and get into the back into
15		With with what?	15		the bar to remove their items the following day or
16		What did you do with them?	16		later on?
17	-	They were taken to Fairbanks Correctional Center.	17	Α	At some point they came to the police station. I
18		Did you take them there?	18		don't I think it was later on that night, if I
19	-	I believe so, but I don't positively recall.	19		recall.
20		Do you remember the bartender, talking to the	20		
21		bartender?	21	Ā	If I recall, I believe I spoke with them, and I
22		I recall somebody speaking with the bartender.	22		think I don't know if I was the only one that spoke
23		Okay. And that the bartender had thought that she	23		with them, and as I recall, they were basically told
24	-	would go back to work and open up the bar?	24		to they were going to have to settle this through
25		I believe she was told that they were probably not	25		the courts. It's probably a good idea not to go back
/					
		Page 71			Page 73
1		going to open that day. Something words to that	1		over there and deal with the people over there after
2		effect. I don't recall exactly what somebody told her.	2		what had happened.
3	Q	And why was that?	3	Q	Okay. And you told them that?
4	Ā	Why was what?	4	Ā	As I recall.
5	Q	Why was she told not to open up the bar?	5	Q	Okay.
6	Ā	I don't recall exactly what she was told, sir.	6	Ā	I don't recall exactly what was told, but words to that
7	Q	Well, I'm on page 26, and the bartender says or	7	~	effect.
8	×	let's see, Officer 2: What I'd like you to do for me,	8	Q	Now, how did how did this domestic violence order
9		ma'am, is I'd like you to write do a written	9	Ŷ	get started?
10		statement for me just basically what you observed.	10	A	I have no idea what you're talking about.
		Bartender: Okay.	11	õ	Okay. Well, it says in your report that you served a
11		Officer 2: Okay. And what you heard.	12	Q	
12					domestic or it says in your motion at least that you
13		Bartender: Yeah, I'm going in to work	13		served a domestic violence restraining order on the
14		inaudible.	14		Yis?
15		Officer 2: Well, actually I don't think	15		MR. EWERS: Basically that assumes facts not in
16		anybody is going to work - going to be working anytime	16		dence.
17		today.	17	Q	Or do you know who did?
18		Bartender: Oh, no? Inaudible.	18	Α	I I if I'd spoken with somebody about that, I
19		Officer 2: Or anytime recently. I don't know	19		don't recall that. I don't know what you're talking
20		what's going on. There's some civil dispute over the	20		about.
21		place. So I don't know what's going on. I might be	21	Q	Okay.
22		wrong, but right now let's stay out of the bar.	22		MR. EWERS: If I might?
23		Okay. So what I can do is you can just sit	23		MR. WALLERI: Go ahead.
24		right here and I'll go go get a clipboard, and you	24		MR. EWERS: My recall is that it's a report
25		can just write down what you've seen and what and	25	fron	n Officer Welborn

EXC 216

19 (Pages 70 to 73) 942a42bd-074c-4928-9665-0897a3c6d93b

4FA-04-2761 CI

1. 19. 4.2

A. S. S.

at in the second

. Without

			<u> </u>		
		Page 7	1		Page 76 I'm sure I read that at some point in the complaint,
		MR. WALLERI: Okay.	- 1		
		MR. EWERS:who did the follow-up report		2	yes, sir. Did you guys ever investigate to see whether or not the
3		n the DV order.		```	Yangs had actually illegally taken money that had
		MR. WALLERI: Okay.	4		belonged to the Yis?
		MR. EWERS: If that helps.	e		
6		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7		dispatched to a call to do that, and it was never
8			8		assigned for me to do that. I dealt with this incident
9		the restaurant?	9		here that day in the parking lot.
10		No.	10		
11	-		11	-	think that the Yis that the Yangs as far as
12	-	say if somebody gets evicted	12		you're concerned, nobody has ever complained that the
13		Uh-huh.	13		Yangs stole money from the Yis?
14		and they go back with a police officer, that's	14		Sir, I'm not saying they haven't. I've never taken a
15	-	pretty common, isn't it, to get their stuff?	15		case on that. I've never been asked to take a case on
16		Yes.	16		that. Maybe another officer has, I don't know. I
17		And they move all their stuff out?	17		mean, I dealt with this particular you know,
18	-	Depending on the circumstances well, when you're	18		specific incident that day. I'm just one officer.
19		saying all their stuff while the police are there, no.	19		I – I don't know if they have or not.
20		You know, we're not going to stand there where there's	20		Well, in the complaint it's alleged you know that in
21		U-Haul trucks backing up and crews packing stuff. But	21	Ψ.	the complaint it alleges that that's what happened?
22		certainly to get personal belongings and stuff, yes.	22	Α	Okay.
23		What about their property?	23	0	Okay. But you've never paid attention to that part of
	A	Well, generally they just have to make arrangements	24	~	the case?
25		with the the people to come back and get those. I		А	I was you know, I've I've dealt with this
1			<u> </u>		
		Page 75			Page 77
1		can never remember a time in my whole career I've stood	1		incident here in the parking lot that day. If there's
2		by with U-Haul trucks piling out stuff.	2		other incidents between them, I was not involved. I
3	Q	Okay.	3		was involved in this incident that day.
4	Α	It's always been just personal belongings and stuff.	4	Q	Okay. Okay. Do you know where Mr. John Lee is?
5		And, you know, generally what can ever be moved out	5	Α	Sitting here today?
6		within a short amount of time. Because we can't stay	6	Q	Yeah.
7		there all day.	7	Α	No.
8	Q	Do you know what happened to the money in the in the	8	Q	Did you ever go back and investigate as to whether or
9		bar and restaurant?	9		not the Yis' complaint about breaking the lock on
10	Α	No.	10		the and entering breaking and entering into the
11		MS. TINKER BRAY: Assumes facts not in	11		bar, did you ever investigate that claim?
12	evid	ence.	12	Α	I never went back. I don't know if Officer Welborn
13	Q	Okay. Do you know what happened to the liquor	13		looked at the lock that day. But as far as I was
14		inventory in the bar and restaurant?	14		concerned, that whole incident with the lock and all
15	Α	No.	15		this stuff thrown in together, I mean, it was done. So
16	Q	Okay. Do you now, you've been you were served	16		no, I never went back over to the bar.
17		with this, right?	17		And whether or not the lock was broken or not
18	A	With what?	18		has nothing to do with what happened I mean, it has
19	Q	With this lawsuit. You were served with a complaint?	19		what to do with what happened here, but it wouldn't
20	A	The city was, yes.	20		it has nothing to do with the outcome of what happened.
21	Q	Okay. And did you notice in the complaint that the Yis	21		So no, I never went back to the bar.
22		were alleging that the Yangs had actually taken money		Q	Okay. So when you say it has nothing to do, I take it
23		and equipment and inventory and not allowed them to	23		you understood that that was not the Yis' end of the
24		obtain it?	24		complaint, that the Yis were actually very concerned
25	Α	That's a civil dispute, sir, and I don't recall I	25		about their lock being broken?
	427 55	ې د د مېرو و د د و هرو وور و د د ووه چې و د د و و د د و و و د د و و د د و و د د و و د د و و د و و و و و و و و و	Cot - 24	y 1997 - 1	مان بر میں میں جب بر میں بیور بیون میں اور اور میں

Exc 217

January 21, 2008

a data

Salah Salah S

No. of Concession, Name

No.

in the second second

anises exclusion.

\*

takiti men

4. 500.00

the little of days

. a strategy

Although the

and the second second

			1		
1	A	Page 7 If you say so, okay.		L A	Page 80 Not if it's not on file.
2		Were you aware of that?			
3		Well, if they if they if they had told us that at	3	``	-
4		the scene, they could have been very informed they	4		too.
5		could have been excuse me very upset that their	5		-
6		lock was broken. But it doesn't mean that what the	6		,
7		incident that happened in the parking lot should have	7	•	
8		happened.	8		
9	Q	Okay. So whatever the idea of what provoked the Yi	1		I
10		was of no concern to you?	10	Q	
11		It was of concern to me. I'm not saying it wasn't.	11		happened?
12	Q	Well, did if they were telling you that all this	12	A	I'm sure I probably did, sir, but don't I don't
13		started because the lock on their bar and restaurant	13		recall what he said.
14		was broken and that somebody went in there, doesn't	14	Q	Okay. There isn't a statement of his, is there?
15		that normally suggest that there might be	15	Α	No, not that I can find in my report.
16		wouldn't you wouldn't normally investigate that?	16	Q	Is there a reason why the only you only took
17	Α	Based upon the facts and the circumstances here in this	17		statements from non-Asian people?
18		case that was investigated, I don't if the lock was	18		MR. EWERS: I object. That assumes facts not
19		broken or not, okay, that does not justify what these	19	in	evidence.
20		people did that day. It's as simple as that. So no.	20	Α	Yeah, that's completely inaccurate. I have statements
21		Whether or not their lock was broken or not.	21		from them in here that I took, exactly what they said.
22	Q	Okay.	22		There was conversations that were recorded. I don't
23	Â.	You know, they were told to stay away from those	23		I don't follow what you're saying. I'm sorry.
24		people. They went and attacked these people. It's as	24	Q	Well, you never but, I mean, you didn't
25		simple as that. They were placed under citizen's	25	Ā	The fact that I
		Page 79			Page 81
1		arrest for it.	1	Q	did you believe John Lee?
2	Q	Okay. So it made no difference to you that the lock	2	Α	In fact, I think their statements are the best taken
3		was broken, that Lunar had been run over, or was it	3		because they were recorded.
4		that she claimed to have been run over	4	Q	Սh-huh.
5	Α	See, that's not accurate.	5	Α	So I think actually they gave the best statements, the
6	Q	that Mr. Kenny Yi claimed that he was that they	6		
7			1 .		Asian people did, so I – I don't agree with what
		attempted to run him over?	7		Asian people did, so 1 – 1 don't agree with what you're saying.
8	A		-	Q	
8 9	A	attempted to run him over?	7	Q	you're saying.
	A	attempted to run him over? No. Because his statement did not make any sense. Her	7 8	Q	you're saying. Okay. And you never you've never had any
9 10	A	attempted to run him over? No. Because his statement did not make any sense. Her statement was that she got ran over and then grabbed his mirror and got dragged or something while somebody	7 8 9	Q	you're saying. Okay. And you never you've never had any conversation with anybody about why the criminal
9 10 11	A	attempted to run him over? No. Because his statement did not make any sense. Her statement was that she got ran over and then grabbed his mirror and got dragged or something while somebody was in the back of their truck trying to stick them	7 8 9 10 11	A	you're saying. Okay. And you never you've never had any conversation with anybody about why the criminal charges were dropped? No.
9 10 11 12	A	attempted to run him over? No. Because his statement did not make any sense. Her statement was that she got ran over and then grabbed his mirror and got dragged or something while somebody was in the back of their truck trying to stick them with a broom handle.	7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q	you're saying. Okay. And you never you've never had any conversation with anybody about why the criminal charges were dropped? No. Okay. That normally doesn't come back to you?
9 10 11 12 13	A	attempted to run him over? No. Because his statement did not make any sense. Her statement was that she got ran over and then grabbed his mirror and got dragged or something while somebody was in the back of their truck trying to stick them with a broom handle. This other guy's statement that he tried to get	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A	you're saying. Okay. And you never you've never had any conversation with anybody about why the criminal charges were dropped? No. Okay. That normally doesn't come back to you? Not on not on a misdemeanor case. Oh, it will come
9 10 11 12 13 14	A	attempted to run him over? No. Because his statement did not make any sense. Her statement was that she got ran over and then grabbed his mirror and got dragged or something while somebody was in the back of their truck trying to stick them with a broom handle. This other guy's statement that he tried to get run that he go run over, obviously by a truck moving	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q	you're saying. Okay. And you never you've never had any conversation with anybody about why the criminal charges were dropped? No. Okay. That normally doesn't come back to you? Not on not on a misdemeanor case. Oh, it will come back to us that it got dropped. But, you know, a
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Α	attempted to run him over? No. Because his statement did not make any sense. Her statement was that she got ran over and then grabbed his mirror and got dragged or something while somebody was in the back of their truck trying to stick them with a broom handle. This other guy's statement that he tried to get run that he go run over, obviously by a truck moving slow enough that he could then jump in the back and	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q	you're saying. Okay. And you never you've never had any conversation with anybody about why the criminal charges were dropped? No. Okay. That normally doesn't come back to you? Not on not on a misdemeanor case. Oh, it will come back to us that it got dropped. But, you know, a patrol officer, I go to a dozen you know, I did at
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A	attempted to run him over? No. Because his statement did not make any sense. Her statement was that she got ran over and then grabbed his mirror and got dragged or something while somebody was in the back of their truck trying to stick them with a broom handle. This other guy's statement that he tried to get run that he go run over, obviously by a truck moving slow enough that he could then jump in the back and start knocking out their window, no, that didn't make a	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q	you're saying. Okay. And you never you've never had any conversation with anybody about why the criminal charges were dropped? No. Okay. That normally doesn't come back to you? Not on not on a misdemeanor case. Oh, it will come back to us that it got dropped. But, you know, a patrol officer, I go to a dozen you know, I did at the time, go to a dozen calls a night, you make dozens
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A	attempted to run him over? No. Because his statement did not make any sense. Her statement was that she got ran over and then grabbed his mirror and got dragged or something while somebody was in the back of their truck trying to stick them with a broom handle. This other guy's statement that he tried to get run that he go run over, obviously by a truck moving slow enough that he could then jump in the back and start knocking out their window, no, that didn't make a whole lot of sense either. I'm sorry.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q	you're saying. Okay. And you never you've never had any conversation with anybody about why the criminal charges were dropped? No. Okay. That normally doesn't come back to you? Not on not on a misdemeanor case. Oh, it will come back to us that it got dropped. But, you know, a patrol officer, I go to a dozen you know, I did at the time, go to a dozen calls a night, you make dozens of arrests. Some get dropped, some don't. I mean, no,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	attempted to run him over? No. Because his statement did not make any sense. Her statement was that she got ran over and then grabbed his mirror and got dragged or something while somebody was in the back of their truck trying to stick them with a broom handle. This other guy's statement that he tried to get run that he go run over, obviously by a truck moving slow enough that he could then jump in the back and start knocking out their window, no, that didn't make a whole lot of sense either. I'm sorry. Okay. Did you ever talk to the Yangs about this? Did	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A	you're saying. Okay. And you never you've never had any conversation with anybody about why the criminal charges were dropped? No. Okay. That normally doesn't come back to you? Not on not on a misdemeanor case. Oh, it will come back to us that it got dropped. But, you know, a patrol officer, I go to a dozen you know, I did at the time, go to a dozen calls a night, you make dozens of arrests. Some get dropped, some don't. I mean, no, I wouldn't have.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		attempted to run him over? No. Because his statement did not make any sense. Her statement was that she got ran over and then grabbed his mirror and got dragged or something while somebody was in the back of their truck trying to stick them with a broom handle. This other guy's statement that he tried to get run that he go run over, obviously by a truck moving slow enough that he could then jump in the back and start knocking out their window, no, that didn't make a whole lot of sense either. I'm sorry. Okay. Did you ever talk to the Yangs about this? Did you ever talk to either Harris or Sharon Yang?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q	you're saying. Okay. And you never you've never had any conversation with anybody about why the criminal charges were dropped? No. Okay. That normally doesn't come back to you? Not on not on a misdemeanor case. Oh, it will come back to us that it got dropped. But, you know, a patrol officer, I go to a dozen you know, I did at the time, go to a dozen calls a night, you make dozens of arrests. Some get dropped, some don't. I mean, no, I wouldn't have. Okay.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A	attempted to run him over? No. Because his statement did not make any sense. Her statement was that she got ran over and then grabbed his mirror and got dragged or something while somebody was in the back of their truck trying to stick them with a broom handle. This other guy's statement that he tried to get run that he go run over, obviously by a truck moving slow enough that he could then jump in the back and start knocking out their window, no, that didn't make a whole lot of sense either. I'm sorry. Okay. Did you ever talk to the Yangs about this? Did you ever talk to either Harris or Sharon Yang? Not if they weren't at the scene that day, no.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A	you're saying. Okay. And you never you've never had any conversation with anybody about why the criminal charges were dropped? No. Okay. That normally doesn't come back to you? Not on not on a misdemeanor case. Oh, it will come back to us that it got dropped. But, you know, a patrol officer, I go to a dozen you know, I did at the time, go to a dozen calls a night, you make dozens of arrests. Some get dropped, some don't. I mean, no, I wouldn't have. Okay. I wouldn't have even called to ask. It would not be
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		attempted to run him over? No. Because his statement did not make any sense. Her statement was that she got ran over and then grabbed his mirror and got dragged or something while somebody was in the back of their truck trying to stick them with a broom handle. This other guy's statement that he tried to get run that he go run over, obviously by a truck moving slow enough that he could then jump in the back and start knocking out their window, no, that didn't make a whole lot of sense either. I'm sorry. Okay. Did you ever talk to the Yangs about this? Did you ever talk to either Harris or Sharon Yang? Not if they weren't at the scene that day, no. Okay. Did you ever talk to John Lee about whether or	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q	you're saying. Okay. And you never you've never had any conversation with anybody about why the criminal charges were dropped? No. Okay. That normally doesn't come back to you? Not on not on a misdemeanor case. Oh, it will come back to us that it got dropped. But, you know, a patrol officer, I go to a dozen you know, I did at the time, go to a dozen calls a night, you make dozens of arrests. Some get dropped, some don't. I mean, no, I wouldn't have. Okay.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A	attempted to run him over? No. Because his statement did not make any sense. Her statement was that she got ran over and then grabbed his mirror and got dragged or something while somebody was in the back of their truck trying to stick them with a broom handle. This other guy's statement that he tried to get run that he go run over, obviously by a truck moving slow enough that he could then jump in the back and start knocking out their window, no, that didn't make a whole lot of sense either. I'm sorry. Okay. Did you ever talk to the Yangs about this? Did you ever talk to either Harris or Sharon Yang? Not if they weren't at the scene that day, no. Okay. Did you ever talk to John Lee about whether or not he should file a civil arrest form?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	you're saying. Okay. And you never you've never had any conversation with anybody about why the criminal charges were dropped? No. Okay. That normally doesn't come back to you? Not on not on a misdemeanor case. Oh, it will come back to us that it got dropped. But, you know, a patrol officer, I go to a dozen you know, I did at the time, go to a dozen calls a night, you make dozens of arrests. Some get dropped, some don't. I mean, no, I wouldn't have. Okay. I wouldn't have even called to ask. It would not be uncommon for misdemeanor charges to get dropped on a case.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A	attempted to run him over? No. Because his statement did not make any sense. Her statement was that she got ran over and then grabbed his mirror and got dragged or something while somebody was in the back of their truck trying to stick them with a broom handle. This other guy's statement that he tried to get run that he go run over, obviously by a truck moving slow enough that he could then jump in the back and start knocking out their window, no, that didn't make a whole lot of sense either. I'm sorry. Okay. Did you ever talk to the Yangs about this? Did you ever talk to either Harris or Sharon Yang? Not if they weren't at the scene that day, no. Okay. Did you ever talk to John Lee about whether or	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	you're saying. Okay. And you never you've never had any conversation with anybody about why the criminal charges were dropped? No. Okay. That normally doesn't come back to you? Not on not on a misdemeanor case. Oh, it will come back to us that it got dropped. But, you know, a patrol officer, I go to a dozen you know, I did at the time, go to a dozen calls a night, you make dozens of arrests. Some get dropped, some don't. I mean, no, I wouldn't have. Okay. I wouldn't have even called to ask. It would not be uncommon for misdemeanor charges to get dropped on a
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q	attempted to run him over? No. Because his statement did not make any sense. Her statement was that she got ran over and then grabbed his mirror and got dragged or something while somebody was in the back of their truck trying to stick them with a broom handle. This other guy's statement that he tried to get run that he go run over, obviously by a truck moving slow enough that he could then jump in the back and start knocking out their window, no, that didn't make a whole lot of sense either. I'm sorry. Okay. Did you ever talk to the Yangs about this? Did you ever talk to either Harris or Sharon Yang? Not if they weren't at the scene that day, no. Okay. Did you ever talk to John Lee about whether or not he should file a civil arrest form?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	you're saying. Okay. And you never you've never had any conversation with anybody about why the criminal charges were dropped? No. Okay. That normally doesn't come back to you? Not on not on a misdemeanor case. Oh, it will come back to us that it got dropped. But, you know, a patrol officer, I go to a dozen you know, I did at the time, go to a dozen calls a night, you make dozens of arrests. Some get dropped, some don't. I mean, no, I wouldn't have. Okay. I wouldn't have even called to ask. It would not be uncommon for misdemeanor charges to get dropped on a case.

21 (Pages 78 to 81) 942a42bd-074c-4928-9665-0897a3c6d93b

Exc 218

1.00 1.0

and the loss

2842 Sec

An dias Pos

NARA N

stinger .

South States

and the state of t

		•	<u> </u>		
1.	A	Page 8 I don't recall what exactly was done. We wouldn't have		1	Page 8 A I if I took them both to jail, yes. It basically is
2		left the building unsecured, but I don't know exactly	1	2	saying that this is going to be his case, and so I'm
3	~	what was done.		3	going to put you over in his vehicle because he's the
4	Q	So did you who did you don't have any idea about		4 r	one taking you to jail, probably.
5		what was done to secure the building?	1		Q Okay. And so at least when the off at least
6	A	Personally, no, I don't.		6	another officer thought that you were the arresting
7	Q	Okay.		7	officer?
8	A	I believe I left to go take them to jail, and I wasn't			A No, that's not what he's saying. He's saying that it's
9		the I wasn't the last person to leave, so I don't	1	•	his case, he's the case officer. And if that's just
10	~	know what they did.	1		one of the officers that showed up to help out,
11	Q	Okay. So but under your understanding, the building	1		obviously they're telling them that they don't even
12		should have been secured, correct?	1		know both sides of the story and they were just there
13	Α	At some point our common our procedure would have			to help.
14		been not to leave a building unsecure. I'm not saying			Q Okay. And
15		if it was or if it wasn't. That would be our			A Very clear about that, I did not place these people
16		procedure. I did not do physically go secure the door.	16		under arrest. It is illegal for me to do that. I
17		I don't know if somebody else did. I don't know if	17		could not do that. They were placed under citizen's
18	~	somebody from the hotel did. I don't know.	18		arrest. So when another officer says that he's the
19	Q	As the arresting officer, you didn't tell anybody to	19		arresting officer, it's just my case. I'm the officer
20		secure the building, did you?	20		to write it up.
21	A	I don't know if I did or not, sir. I don't recall.	21		• · · •
22	Q	I'm curious about that term arresting officer. What	22		you as the arresting officer?
23		does that mean?	23		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
24	Α	Well, I guess if you made the arrest in the case, then	24		little too far, yes, he would have been mistaken in
25		if it was your case to to write up.	25		that.
		Page 83			Page 85
1	Q	Okay. The on page 39 of the transcript, officer 2	1	Q	Okay. So it could have been that he was confused?
2		is talking. It says it says, Well, right now it	2	A	No. I'm not saying that. He's saying I'm the case
3		would be inappropriate for me to make it says	3		officer. It's common, he's the arresting officer, he's
4		let's see. Have us in talking to an unidentified	4		the case officer.
5		voice 2, it says, You guys, you guys making a mistake.	5	Q	Well, when did you tell Mr. Welborn or the
6		Officer 2: Have a seat. Squash your head when	6		Officer Welborn that Max Lamoureaux or did you tell
7		you get it get it take it slow. This officer	7		Mr. Welborn that Max Lamoureaux filed a civil arrest?
8		over here is the investigating officer. Okay. I'm	8		MS. HOZUBIN: Lamoureaux.
9		here to assist him. As soon as I find out more, I will	9		MR. WALLERI: Or Lamoureaux.
10		tell you. Okay?	10	Α	A citizen's arrest?
11		Unidentified voice number 2: Inaudible.	11	Q	Yeah.
12		Officer 2: Well, right now it would be	12	A	I I don't recall at what point.
13		inappropriate for me to make any comments to you about	13	Q	You don't remember doing that?
14		that because inaudible radio traffic under	14	Α	At some point I would have told him the decision that
15		arrest inaudible and I don't know both sides of	15		had been made and that they were going to file a
16		the story. Okay. What we're going to do is I'm going	16		citizen's arrest, yes, I would have.
17		to have I'm going to take you out of the vehicle and	17	Q	But you have no recollection of that?
		I'm going to put you in the back of that vehicle.	18	Α	No. That was over three years ago. I don't exactly
18		And it says, Okay, because that's the arresting	19		remember at what point in time I told him that.
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	20	Q	But in making the comment and you said to him
19		officer's vehicle.			
19 20			21		10-80 10 okay. Him and him, 10-80, 10-80?
19 20 21		Is that I was he placed in one vehicle		A	10-80 10 okay. Him and him, 10-80, 10-80?
19 20 21 22	A	Is that I was he placed in one vehicle and then put into another vehicle?	22		Uh-huh.
	A Q	Is that I was he placed in one vehicle and then put into another vehicle? It sounds like it.	22	A Q	

Exc 219

January 21, 2008

and the second

int dependent

Sec.

A STREET

A REAL PROPERTY.

all so the s

110000

State and the

a state of the second

in a true

S. bus liber this

- Second Second

1	Q	Page 8 Okay. But you didn't tell him at that time that you	1	1	Page 8 missing from inside the restaurant while you were at
2	-	were not the arresting officer? Or that it was a			the scene?
3		citizen's arrest?	3		
4	Α	If it's not there, I didn't say, Hey, if he's being	4		
5		placed under citizen's arrest, arrest them, but I don't	5	-	missing from the restaurant?
6		have to do that. I mean, I was letting them know,	6		Not that I recall. I don't recall them telling us
7		okay, these guys are going to jail.	7	,	anything was missing.
8	Q	Okay.	8	Q	
9	Ă	I mean	9		It would make sense that if they said, Hey, we're
10	Q	So if the officer the officer, based upon that,	10	)	missing X, Y, and Z items that we would have looked for
11		could have thought that you were actually placing him	11		those items. But I don't recall them saying that.
12		under arrest?	12	Q	Do you what was Kenny Yi charged with?
13	Α	I guess that's a good question for them, sir. I don't	13	Α	If I can recall, it was assault in the fourth degree
14		know.	14		and criminal mischief in the fourth degree.
15	Q	Okay.	15	Q	And were the charges the same for Yong Yi?
16	Α	Especially if it's an officer that just showed up to	16	Α	Yes. Yes, ma'am.
17		kind of help out that doesn't know the circumstances of	1	Q	Do you remember giving an affidavit in this case? It
18		the case.	18		would have been February of last year.
19	Q	Okay.	19	Α	Yes, ma'am.
20		MR. WALLERI: Let's see, I think that's all	20	Q	Okay. I just want to ask you a quick question about
21	I've	got. I don't know if you want to take a break or	21		that affidavit.
22		MS. HOZUBIN: Do you want a break?	22	A	If I could find it.
23		MR. EWERS: No. Go ahead.	23	Q	Sure.
24		MS. HOZUBIN: Okay.	24	A	We've got a copy.
25		MR. WALLERI: I could.	25	Q	At paragraph 6, which is on page 2
		Page 87			Page 89
1		MS. HOZUBIN: Would you like a break,	1	Α	Yes, ma'am.
2	Mr. V	Valleri?	2	Q	and actually leading into it goes on to page 3
3		MR. WALLERI: I need one quite often.	3		as well. On page 3, it's you state that Kenny Yi
4		COURT REPORTER: I'm going to move that mic	4		then jumped into the bed of the truck, and with the
5	down	n in front of you.	5		handle of a push broom that was in the bed of the
6		MR. WALLERI: I apologize for my medication.	6		truck, broke out one of the truck's rear sliding
7		COURT REPORTER: There you go.	7		windows.
8		MS. HOZUBIN: Would you like a break?	L R		Did kenny tell you that he did this at the
9		MR. WALLERI: Yeah.	9		scene?
0		MS. HOZUBIN: Okay. Let's go off record.		A	If I recall both of them ended up finally admitting
1		(Off record)	11	~	that they had broke out the windows.
2		(On record)		Q	Okay.
3	h+**	PEYTON MERIDETH		A	Yes.
	testifi	ed as follows on:		Q	And they broke out the front window and the back
5		CROSS-EXAMINATION	15		window?
		5. HOZUBIN:		A	Yes.
	Q	Detective, I'll be brief.		Q	Okay.
7	A .	Okay.		A	They threw something at the front window. It was like
7 8		-			a like a white filter, like a oil filter or
7 8 9	Q	Let me ask you this: Did you ever actually see a	19 20		comothing
7 8 9 0	Q I	Let me ask you this: Did you ever actually see a broken lock on the restaurant when you were there?	20	^	something.
7 8 9 0	ບ   A	Let me ask you this: Did you ever actually see a broken lock on the restaurant when you were there? Personally I don't recall, no seeing one.	20 21	Q	And did Yong Yi at least Yong Yi admit to shoving
7 8 9 0 1	ບ A Q	Let me ask you this: Did you ever actually see a broken lock on the restaurant when you were there? Personally I don't recall, no seeing one. Do you recall Kenny Yi or Yong Yi ever asking you to go	20 21 22		And did Yong Yi at least Yong Yi admit to shoving the broom handle through the window?
7 8 9 0 1 2 3	Q A Q i	Let me ask you this: Did you ever actually see a broken lock on the restaurant when you were there? Personally I don't recall, no seeing one. Do you recall Kenny Yi or Yong Yi ever asking you to go inside the restaurant to see if anything was missing?	20 21 22 23	A	And did Yong Yi at least Yong Yi admit to shoving the broom handle through the window? Yes.
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	Q A Q i A	Let me ask you this: Did you ever actually see a broken lock on the restaurant when you were there? Personally I don't recall, no seeing one. Do you recall Kenny Yi or Yong Yi ever asking you to go inside the restaurant to see if anything was missing? I don't recall them asking me to do that, no.	20 21 22 23		And did Yong Yi at least Yong Yi admit to shoving the broom handle through the window?

EXC 220

# Yi, et al. v. Yang, et al. Peyton Merideth

4FA-04-2761 CI

-

	•	Page 9	ſ.		~	Page 9.
1	Α	In this case for them to place under citizen's arrest,			Q	And your response was correct?
2	0	yes, ma'am.			A O	Yeah, that's my testimony.
3	Q	Okay. Because it would be a misdemeanor assault.			Q A	Okay. That's correct.
4	A					
5	Q	Okay.	5		Q	Are you familiar with the Defense of Property statute?
6	Α	And once again, I didn't see it happen, so they would	6		A	Not word for word, no.
7	~	have to be placed under citizen's arrest.			Q	Well, in general are you are aware that people are
8	Q	And even had you not seen it happen, with such	8			allowed to defend their property in
9		admissions, would that have been sufficient probable	9		۹ ٦	Certainly. the state of Alaska?
10		cause for you to have arrested them without a citizen's	10		2	
11		arrest?	11			Yes.
12	A	I I I couldn't do that. I could send a case	12		-	Okay. Had the restaurant a broken lock on it, in your
13	~	to the district attorney's office	13			opinion, is that sufficient to defend property under
14	Q	Okay.	14			the statute?
15	A	and if they deem the case that, yeah, this is a	15			I think, depending on the way you would defend the
16		case we want to take, they could issue a warrant for	16			property. In this case, no.
17		their arrest, or they could summons them to court.	17			Okay.
18		They could do that, but it was a misdemeanor	18			Calling 911 and, you know, trying to get the police to
19		that occurred out of my presence. And there's only a	19			apprehend the people, yes. But in this case with all
20		couple of exceptions to that rule, you know, DUI and	20			these circumstances, no, this was no.
21	^	domestic assault. So I could not have done that.	21		•	Okay. Have you met Mr. Lamoureaux either before or since this incident?
22	Q	Okay. And the admissions that Kenny and Yong Yi made,	22			
23		did they make them to you or did they make them to	23	A		No.
24		another officer?	24	Q	•	Okay. Did Mr. Lamoureaux tell you at the scene that he
25	A	I believe by the time that they made those admissions,	25			was in fear of Kenny Yi and Yong Yi?
	**** <u>_</u> *****	Page 91				Page 93
1		Page 91 when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with	1	A		Page 93 Yes. At some point he would have that's an element
1 2		when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because	1 2	A	c	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I
	******	when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with	1	A	c v	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he
2		when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because	2 3 4	A	c v s	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the
2 3 4	Q	when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as	2 3	A	c v s	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he
2 3	Q	when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well.	2 3 4	A	c v s c t	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the crime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened.
2 3 4 5 6	Q	when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well. And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient	2 3 4 5	A	c v c ti	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he raid, I can't remember, but that's an element of the crime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes,
2 3 4 5		when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well. And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest?	2 3 4 5 6		c v c ti	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the crime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7		when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well. And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest? Well, that and based upon the evidence and what	2 3 4 5 6 7		c v c ti i y	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he raid, I can't remember, but that's an element of the crime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well. And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest? Well, that and based upon the evidence and what everybody else was saying, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		c v c ti i y	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the crime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes, ou're concerned about what might happen if you leave
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well. And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest? Well, that and based upon the evidence and what everybody else was saying, yes. Did the fact that Mr. Lamoureaux is Caucasian make any difference in your investigation? Of course not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		c v c ti i y a	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the trime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes, ou're concerned about what might happen if you leave nd nothing's done.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	A Q	when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well. And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest? Well, that and based upon the evidence and what everybody else was saying, yes. Did the fact that Mr. Lamoureaux is Caucasian make any difference in your investigation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		c s c ti y a a	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the trime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes, ou're concerned about what might happen if you leave nd nothing's done. Were you concerned in this particular case
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 2	A Q A	when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well. And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest? Well, that and based upon the evidence and what everybody else was saying, yes. Did the fact that Mr. Lamoureaux is Caucasian make any difference in your investigation? Of course not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		c v c t t i a a a i m	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the trime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes, ou're concerned about what might happen if you leave nd nothing's done. Were you concerned in this particular case bout leaving the scene of the accident without having
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	A Q A	when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well. And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest? Well, that and based upon the evidence and what everybody else was saying, yes. Did the fact that Mr. Lamoureaux is Caucasian make any difference in your investigation? Of course not. I think you were pretty clear in your testimony that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		c v c tt i y a a a a a a a a	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he raid, I can't remember, but that's an element of the trime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes, ou're concerned about what might happen if you leave nd nothing's done. Were you concerned in this particular case bout leaving the scene of the accident without having nade the citizen's arrest or talking to Mr. Lamoureaux
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	A Q A	when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well. And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest? Well, that and based upon the evidence and what everybody else was saying, yes. Did the fact that Mr. Lamoureaux is Caucasian make any difference in your investigation? Of course not. I think you were pretty clear in your testimony that it's your belief that the Yis were not justified in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q	c v c tt i y y a a a a I I I	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the trime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes, ou're concerned about what might happen if you leave nd nothing's done. Were you concerned in this particular case bout leaving the scene of the accident without having nade the citizen's arrest or talking to Mr. Lamoureaux bout making the citizen's arrest?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	A Q A	when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well. And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest? Well, that and based upon the evidence and what everybody else was saying, yes. Did the fact that Mr. Lamoureaux is Caucasian make any difference in your investigation? Of course not. I think you were pretty clear in your testimony that it's your belief that the Yis were not justified in attacking Mr. Lamoureaux or his truck, even if the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q	c v s c t t t y y a a a i r r a i I I N	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the trime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes, ou're concerned about what might happen if you leave nd nothing's done. Were you concerned in this particular case bout leaving the scene of the accident without having hade the citizen's arrest or talking to Mr. Lamoureaux bout making the citizen's arrest?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A Q	when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well. And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest? Well, that and based upon the evidence and what everybody else was saying, yes. Did the fact that Mr. Lamoureaux is Caucasian make any difference in your investigation? Of course not. I think you were pretty clear in your testimony that it's your belief that the Yis were not justified in attacking Mr. Lamoureaux or his truck, even if the restaurant had a broken lock on it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q	c v s c tt t y y y a a a a a I n n a I S S S S	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the trime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes, ou're concerned about what might happen if you leave nd nothing's done. Were you concerned in this particular case bout leaving the scene of the accident without having nade the citizen's arrest or talking to Mr. Lamoureaux bout making the citizen's arrest? Would have been concerned, yes, I would have been. o, that's not going to persuade me trying to talk
2345678901234567	A Q A Q	when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well. And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest? Well, that and based upon the evidence and what everybody else was saying, yes. Did the fact that Mr. Lamoureaux is Caucasian make any difference in your investigation? Of course not. I think you were pretty clear in your testimony that it's your belief that the Yis were not justified in attacking Mr. Lamoureaux or his truck, even if the restaurant had a broken lock on it That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q	c v s c c t t t y y y a a a a l n n s c c z c z	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the trime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes, ou're concerned about what might happen if you leave nd nothing's done. Were you concerned in this particular case bout leaving the scene of the accident without having nade the citizen's arrest or talking to Mr. Lamoureaux bout making the citizen's arrest? would have been concerned, yes, I would have been. o, that's not going to persuade me trying to talk prebody into doing something or doing something I I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q	when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well. And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest? Well, that and based upon the evidence and what everybody else was saying, yes. Did the fact that Mr. Lamoureaux is Caucasian make any difference in your investigation? Of course not. I think you were pretty clear in your testimony that it's your belief that the Yis were not justified in attacking Mr. Lamoureaux or his truck, even if the restaurant had a broken lock on it That's correct. MR. WALLERI: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q	c v v c c c t t i y y y a a a a a a i s c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the trime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes, ou're concerned about what might happen if you leave nd nothing's done. Were you concerned in this particular case bout leaving the scene of the accident without having hade the citizen's arrest or talking to Mr. Lamoureaux bout making the citizen's arrest? Would have been concerned, yes, I would have been. o, that's not going to persuade me trying to talk prebody into doing something or doing something I I an't do. But yeah, I would have been concerned.
234567890123456789	A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well.</li> <li>And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest?</li> <li>Well, that and based upon the evidence and what everybody else was saying, yes.</li> <li>Did the fact that Mr. Lamoureaux is Caucasian make any difference in your investigation?</li> <li>Of course not.</li> <li>I think you were pretty clear in your testimony that it's your belief that the Yis were not justified in attacking Mr. Lamoureaux or his truck, even if the restaurant had a broken lock on it</li> <li>That's correct.</li> <li>MR. WALLERI: Objection.</li> <li>is that correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	c v v c c c t t i y y a a a a m a a i m c z c c c c c t i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the trime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes, ou're concerned about what might happen if you leave nd nothing's done. Were you concerned in this particular case bout leaving the scene of the accident without having hade the citizen's arrest or talking to Mr. Lamoureaux bout making the citizen's arrest? Would have been concerned, yes, I would have been. o, that's not going to persuade me trying to talk perbody into doing something or doing something I I an't do. But yeah, I would have been concerned. Dkay.
2345678901234567890	A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well.</li> <li>And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest?</li> <li>Well, that and based upon the evidence and what everybody else was saying, yes.</li> <li>Did the fact that Mr. Lamoureaux is Caucasian make any difference in your investigation?</li> <li>Of course not.</li> <li>I think you were pretty clear in your testimony that it's your belief that the Yis were not justified in attacking Mr. Lamoureaux or his truck, even if the restaurant had a broken lock on it</li> <li>That's correct.</li> <li>MR. WALLERI: Objection.</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>Sorry.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q	c v v c c c t t i v v a a a a i r r a i a i S c c c c i c t i i i i i i i i i i i i i	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the trime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes, ou're concerned about what might happen if you leave nd nothing's done. Were you concerned in this particular case bout leaving the scene of the accident without having nade the citizen's arrest or talking to Mr. Lamoureaux bout making the citizen's arrest? Would have been concerned, yes, I would have been. o, that's not going to persuade me trying to talk omebody into doing something or doing something I I an't do. But yeah, I would have been concerned. Dkay. mean, obviously there was a serous incident here. I ould have been concerned.
23456789012345678901	A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well.</li> <li>And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest?</li> <li>Well, that and based upon the evidence and what everybody else was saying, yes.</li> <li>Did the fact that Mr. Lamoureaux is Caucasian make any difference in your investigation?</li> <li>Of course not.</li> <li>I think you were pretty clear in your testimony that it's your belief that the Yis were not justified in attacking Mr. Lamoureaux or his truck, even if the restaurant had a broken lock on it</li> <li>That's correct.</li> <li>MR. WALLERI: Objection.</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>Sorry.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>MS. HOZUBIN: What's your objection?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A	c v v c t t t v v v a a a a l n a l a l n c z c z c z c z c t t t v v v v v v i i i i i i i i i i i	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the trime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes, ou're concerned about what might happen if you leave nd nothing's done. Were you concerned in this particular case bout leaving the scene of the accident without having nade the citizen's arrest or talking to Mr. Lamoureaux bout making the citizen's arrest? Would have been concerned, yes, I would have been. o, that's not going to persuade me trying to talk prebody into doing something or doing something I I an't do. But yeah, I would have been concerned. Dkay. mean, obviously there was a serous incident here. I ould have been concerned. n the course of your investigation regarding this
234567890123456789012	A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well.</li> <li>And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest?</li> <li>Well, that and based upon the evidence and what everybody else was saying, yes.</li> <li>Did the fact that Mr. Lamoureaux is Caucasian make any difference in your investigation?</li> <li>Of course not.</li> <li>I think you were pretty clear in your testimony that it's your belief that the Yis were not justified in attacking Mr. Lamoureaux or his truck, even if the restaurant had a broken lock on it</li> <li>That's correct.</li> <li>MR. WALLERI: Objection.</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>Sorry.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>MS. HOZUBIN: What's your objection?</li> <li>MR. WALLERI: Huh?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A	د بر بر بر ما ما ما ما ما ما ما ما ما ما ما ما ما	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the trime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes, ou're concerned about what might happen if you leave nd nothing's done. Were you concerned in this particular case bout leaving the scene of the accident without having hade the citizen's arrest or talking to Mr. Lamoureaux bout making the citizen's arrest? Would have been concerned, yes, I would have been. o, that's not going to persuade me trying to talk pomebody into doing something or doing something I I an't do. But yeah, I would have been concerned. Dkay. mean, obviously there was a serous incident here. I ould have been concerned. n the course of your investigation regarding this atter, did you reach any conclusion that
23456789.0.1.2.3.4.5678901	A Q A Q A Q	when I listened to the audiotapes, I believe I was with Officer Welborn when they made those admissions because I think my voice, you can hear asking questions as well. And in your opinion, those admissions are sufficient for probable cause for a citizen's arrest? Well, that and based upon the evidence and what everybody else was saying, yes. Did the fact that Mr. Lamoureaux is Caucasian make any difference in your investigation? Of course not. I think you were pretty clear in your testimony that it's your belief that the Yis were not justified in attacking Mr. Lamoureaux or his truck, even if the restaurant had a broken lock on it That's correct. MR. WALLERI: Objection. is that correct? Sorry. Okay. MS. HOZUBIN: What's your objection? MR. WALLERI: Huh? MS. HOZUBIN: What's your objection?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A	c v v tti y v a a a t v v c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c t t t v v v v	Yes. At some point he would have that's an element of the crime. So that would have been something I would have spoken with him about. Specifically what he said, I can't remember, but that's an element of the trime I would have been sure to cover before any of his happened. Now, earlier you testified that when you go to scenes, ou're concerned about what might happen if you leave nd nothing's done. Were you concerned in this particular case bout leaving the scene of the accident without having nade the citizen's arrest or talking to Mr. Lamoureaux bout making the citizen's arrest? Would have been concerned, yes, I would have been. o, that's not going to persuade me trying to talk prebody into doing something or doing something I I an't do. But yeah, I would have been concerned. Dkay. mean, obviously there was a serous incident here. I ould have been concerned. n the course of your investigation regarding this

Exc 221

January 21, 2008

Superior States

a la come

and the second se

ale ditte

And in the second second

Server .

1. S. 1.

1.16 . . . 184 . Salar

1. - St. 62, 1914

A. 1. 1. 1. 1.

		Page 94	
1	А	No.	
2	Q	Did Mister was it appropriate for Mr. Lamoureaux to	
3		try and leave when he was attacked?	
4	Α	Yes.	
5	Q	For your investigation purposes, would it have made any	
6	٩.	difference to you if Mr. Lamoureaux was a manager of	
7		•	
		the inn, an employee of the inn, or just helping out	
8		the owner of the inn?	
9	Α	Under these circumstances and with the facts that we	
10		were presented, no. I mean, obviously, I I have	
11		said several times that I was under the impression	
12		or I was told that they were some type of managers for	
13		this place.	
14		Obviously they were working in some kind of	
15		relationship with the owners, they were in the office,	
16		they were serving these papers. I mean, obviously	
17		there's some kind of relationship there, and I think we	
18		took that into account.	
	0		
	Q	Did you find any physical evidence of a lady of the	
20		lady that claimed to have been dragged by the truck?	
1		Did you find any physical evidence that she was	
2		actually dragged by the truck?	
3	А	No.	
4	Q	Did she ever report any kind injury to you?	
5	Α	I don't recall if she said on the tape or not. She may	
		D 05	
4		Page 95	
1		have. I I just don't remember.	
2		MS. HOZUBIN: That's all I have. Thank you.	
3		MS. TINKER BRAY: I have no questions.	
4		MR. EWERS: I don't have any questions.	
5		MR. WALLERI: I'm through.	
5		(END OF PROCEEDINGS)	
7		***	
3			
,			
, )			
l			
L 2			
3			
1			
5			
5			
7			
3			
)			
		1	

Exc 222

ſ

. . . .

-w - . .

1917 - S

A SAMPA

-	Page 96
1	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ) ) ss
2	STATE OF ALASKA )
3	I, Peyton Merideth, have read the foregoing Deposition
4	and have/ have not made corrections thereto. Any and
5	all changes, explanations, and/or corrections to my testimony
6	may be found on the correction sheet(s) enclosed with this
7	transcript.
8	
9	Peyton Merideth
10	
11	DATE:
12	
13	* * * *
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

EXC 223

January 21, 2008

\_\_\_\_\_

14.5. A.

Sec. Sec.

and the state

Sec. 1

and an interest

A. CARGE ....

. Alexandra

and Associate

10 - ST - ST

Manual II.

Г

	Page 97
1	CERTIFICATE
2	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ) ) ss.
3	STATE OF ALASKA )
4 5	I, Crystal D. Scotti, Notary Public in and for the State of Alaska, residing at North Pole, Alaska, and electronic reporter for Liz D'Amour & Associates, Inc., do hereby certify:
6 7 8	That the annexed and foregoing Deposition of Peyton Merideth was taken before Marci Lynch on the 21st day of January 2008 beginning at the hour of 9:00 a.m., at the offices of Liz D'Amour & Associates, Inc., 330 Wendell Street, Suite A, Fairbanks, Alaska, pursuant to Notice to take the deposition of
9	said witness on behalf of Plaintiff;
10	That the above-named witness, before examination, was duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;
11	That this deposition, as heretofore annexed, is a true
12	and correct transcription of the testimony of said witness, taken by Marci Lynch and thereafter transcribed by me;
13	That the original of this deposition has been lodged in
14	a sealed envelope with the attorney requesting transcription of same, as required by Civil Rule 30(f)(1) amended, that being
15	Mr. Michael J. Walleri, 330 Wendell Street, Suite E, Fairbanks, Alaska, 99701;
16	That I am not a relative or employee or attorney or
17	counsel of any of the parties, nor am I financially interested in this action.
18	
19	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 8th day of February 2008.
20	
21	
22	Crystal D. Scotti Notary Public in and for Alaska
23	My Commission Expires: 9/15/2010
24	
25	

EXC 224

942a42bd-074c-4928-9665-0897a3c6d93b

Г

1

٨

٦

	FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA ISTRICT AT FAIRBANKS
YONG H. YI. KENNY YI. LUNAR CH	
and HYON CHA YI,	IN) )
Plaintiffs,	)
VS.	)
HADDLC C VANC CUADON VANC	
MAX ARTHUR LAMOUREAUX, JOHN C. PHARR and Y & I CORPORATION,	)
Defendants.	) )
HARRIS S. YANG, SHARON YANG and Y & I CORPORATION,	/ ) )
	)
Plaintiffs,	)
vs.	
KENNY YI and LUNAR CHIN,	
Third-Party Defendants.	)
	_) Case No. 4FA-04-2761 CI
	AX A. LAMOUREAUX 19. 2007
APPEARANCES :	
FOR THE PLAINTIFFS	PLAINTIFF
AND THIRD-PARTY	EXHIBIT NO Y-3
( DEFENDANTS :	
	Attorney at Law ADMITTED LI 4976
	Suite E (CASE NUMBER)
	Fairbanks, Alaska 99701 (907) 452-4716
	(2017 122 1110
	VS. HARRIS S. YANG, SHARON YANG, MAX ARTHUR LAMOUREAUX, JOHN C. PHARR and Y & I CORPORATION, Defendants. HARRIS S. YANG, SHARON YANG and Y & I CORPORATION, Third-Party Plaintiffs, VS. KENNY YI and LUNAR CHIN, Third-Party Defendants. DEPOSITION OF M December APPEARANCES: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS AND THIRD-PARTY

EX C 225

and a stand

Sec. Sheets

and the second

uri, i Saintana

يد بالمقحمة إن

and how a

12.400.00

APPEABANCES (cont.):       PROCEEDINGS         1       PROCEEDINGS         3       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX:         4       310 K Street         5       Antorrey: at Law         4       310 K Street         5       Antorrey: at Law         6       Suite 405         7       Kakel Sp501         6       (907) 275:527         7       Reporting, 121 West Fireweed Lane, Suite 260, Anchorage, Alaska 9501         7       YAN ALMONEAUX:         8       (1907) 275:527         7       Antorrey: at Law         8       (1907) 275:527         7       Antorney at Law         9       100 Cest & Rudd, P.C.         11       Best Antorey at Law         9       100 Cest An Rudd, P.C.         11       Harris S. Yang, et al, Defendants, Harris S. Yang, et al, Defendants, Harris S. Yang, et al, Defendants, Case Number 4FA-04-2761 Civil.         10       For REREPETH: MR. PAUL J. EWERS         11       For REREPETH: MR. PAUL J. EWERS         12       For REPETH: MR. PAUL J. EWERS         13       Court of Paul Ewers         14       Street'S Harris S. Yang, et al, Defendants, Case Number 4FA-04-2761 Civil.         15       Formers at Law	-			
2       FR: htt GEFENDAT MAX LANOUREAUX: MR. RELIVE FISHER MAX LANOUREAUX: MR. RELIVE FISHER MAX LANOUREAUX: MR. RELIVE FISHER MAX LANOUREAUX: MR. RELIVE FISHER MAX LANOUREAUX: MR. RELIVE FISHER MY name is Sharen Milcox, I'm a court reporter with Metro ( See S01 (607) 252 307 (207) 253 308 (207) 2	ł	Раде	2	Page 4
2         (On the DEFENDANT MACK LANDUKE AND MACK DEVENDANT         (PS) (PS) (PS) (PS) (PS) (PS) (PS) (PS)	1		1	1 PROCEEDINGS
3         COURT REPORTRE: Good moming, we're on recycl           4         310 K Smett           5         Amerong, Akta 9501 (907) 726:237           6         Amerong, Akta 9501 (907) 726:237           7         Free Hatts: Mei Sharon Wilcox, Tim a court reporter with Metro Court (907) 726:237           7         Free Hatts: Mei Sharon Wilcox, Tim a court reporter with Metro Court (907) 726:237           8         Court of the Sharon Addits, Fourth Judicial (907) 95:2986           9         Into Superior (907) 95:2986           9         Into Superior (907) 95:2986           10         Farteway, Akta 9701 (907) 95:2986           11         Farteway, Akta 9701 (907) 95:2987           12         Free Hatts: Sharon Wilcox, Tim a court reporter with Metro (907) 95:2986           13         Court for the State of Addits, Apourth Judicial (907) 95:2987           14         Sin could you please raise your right hand so I could (15 Sin could you please raise your right hand so I could (16 Sincould you please raise your right hand so I could (18 Sincould you please raise your right hand so I could (19 Addits) and for the State of Addits and Reports for (10 Mattor Addits and farthe Sharon Wilcox, Court Reporting, 111 Watti Freeway, Alaska 99501           13	, 2			
Amounty at Law         Particle Control Villocs, Tim a court reporter with Metro ( Sector 3)           4         My name is Sharon Wilcox, Tim a court reporter with Metro ( Sector 3)           5         Amounty at Law           6         Procession Villocs, Tim a court reporter with Metro ( Sector 3)           7         My name is Sharon Wilcox, Tim a court reporter with Metro ( Sector 3)           7         My name is Sharon Wilcox, Tim a court reporter with Metro ( Sector 3)           7         My name is Sharon Wilcox, Tim a court reporter with Metro ( Sector 3)           7         My name is Sharon Wilcox, Tim a court reporter with Metro ( Sector 3)           7         My name is Sharon Wilcox, Tim a court reporter with Metro ( Sector 3)           7         My name is Sharon Wilcox, Tim a court reporter with Metro ( Sector 3)           8         My name is Sharon Wilcox, Tim a court reporter with Metro ( Sector 3)           9         In the Superior Court for the State of Alaska, Fourth Judicial District a faibanks, Nage 9901           10         Faibank, Akaska 9901           11         For The CTY OF 40           12         Derived Sector Maska Sector 1           13         Derived Sector Maska Sector 1           14         Siz could Sector 1           15         Court REPORTER: Thank you. Could I sector 1           16         (Opha could Sector 1)	3		1	
Subset 435 Motorage. Asks 99501 (907) 276-527         5         Reporting, 121 West Fireweed Lane, Subte 260, Anchorage, Anchorage.           6         FOR HARKS MOSINGMIN Wink AND Y & I SCHORDARDY, SCHORDA	1			
S         Auchorage, Askia 99001 (2017)         Composition of Max A (2017)         Composition and of the State of Alasias and Reporter for (2017) <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	4			
(87) 276-557         6         Alaska. Today's date is December 19, 2007, and the time is Use Course of Metro Cours Cours for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case of Metro Cours Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case of Metro Cours Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case of Metro Cours Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case of Metro Cours Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case of Metro Cours Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case of Metro Cours Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case of Metro Cours Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. The case of Metro Cours Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. Law of Metro Rou Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux, Law of Metro Cours Reporting. At the defects of Metro Cours Reporting. At the diffect of Max Lamoureaux, Law of State of Alaska of Report for Max Lamoureaux, Law of State of Alaska of State of Alaska of Report for Max Lamoureaux, Law of the cord for the Adaption Metro Cours Reporting. At the diffect of Max Lamoureaux, Law of State of Alaska of Report for Max Lamoureaux, Law of the cord State of Alaska of Report for Max Lamoureaux, Law of the cord State of Alaska of Report for Max Lamoureaux, Law of the cord State of Alaska of Metro Cours Reporting. At the diffect of Metro Cours Report for Max Lamoureaux and State of Alaska of Metro Cours Report for Max Lamoureaux and the form of State of Alaska of Metro Cours Report for Max Lamoureaux and the form of State of Alaska of Metro Cours Report for Kenny Y	5			5 Reporting, 121 West Fireweed Lane, Suite 260, Anchorage,
PGR HARRS MD SHARCH       Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lite Unled Star Metro 7 almost and the start of Alaska, Fourth Judicals         Porting for the deposition of Max & Lamoureaux.       Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lite Unled Start Metro 7 almost and the start of Alaska, Fourth Judical         Porting for the deposition of Max & Lamoureaux.       Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.         Porting for the deposition of Max & Lamoureaux.       Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.         Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.       Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.         Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.       Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.         Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.       Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.         Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.       Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.         Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.       Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.         Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.       Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.         Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.       Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.         Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.       Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.         Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.       Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.         Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year & Lamoureaux.       Pappinningery 5.11 alm. Year	1		1 6	Alaska. Today's date is December 19, 2007, and the time is
Purchastory K1         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. This case           B         Reporting for the deposition of Max Lamoureaux. The form form formax </td <td>6</td> <td></td> <td>17</td> <td>approximately 9:11 a.m. We are at the offices of Metro Court</td>	6		17	approximately 9:11 a.m. We are at the offices of Metro Court
COMPORTION:         M. Alsive TINKER BRAY           iteleshowship         Gest State of Allaska, Fourth Judicial           iteleshowship         <	,			
9       (telepidular), tradees an Lum.         9       100 Cumms Street Suite 500         9       100 Cumms Street Suite 500         9       100 Cumms Street Suite 500         10       Partnews, Aaks 9701 (907) 452-8985         11       Partnews, Aaks 9701 (907) 452-8985         12       PAREMENS AND OFFICER NERDETH: Max Office of Paul Evers Attorneys at Law 200 (907) 457-2885         13       Law Office of Paul Evers Attorneys at Law 201 (907) 457-2885         14       Str, could you please raise your right hand so I could 5 swear you in?         15       (907) 457-2885         16       (Oath administered)         17       MR. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.         18       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.         19       having first been duly sworn under Oath, testified as follows on examination:         21       COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Please state you 22         22       PursUANT TO NOTICE, the Deposition of MAX A. LANOUREAUX         24       A Max Arthur Lamoureaux, La-mo-u-r-e-u-x.         25       Page 3         12       PursUANT TO NOTICE, the Deposition of MAX A. LANOUREAUX         14       Yes. 1150 East 5th Avenue, Anchorage, Alaska 99501 COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Could I have 5         12       Fall-bof CONTENTS         13       Lamoureaux for these couses	ľ		1 1	
9       10       Cubinan Sirett         10       Faitsets, Aasta 99701         11       Faitsets, Aasta 99701         12       Faitsets, Aasta 99701         14       Faitsets, Case Number 4FA-04-2761 CVII.         15       Control of Faitsets, Case Number 4FA-04-2761 CVII.         16       Child Response         17       Faitsets, Kasta 99701         18       Child Response         19       Child Response         10       Child Response         10       Child Response         11       Harris S. Yang, et al, Defendants, Harris S. Yang, et al, Child Response         10       Child Response         11       Harris S. Yang, et al, Child Response         11       Harris S. Yang, et al, Child Response         12       Child Response         13       Child Response         14       Arris Child Response         15       Swear you in?	8		1 -	•
10       Sue 300       Farthers, Kaska 99701         10       Farthers, Kaska 99701       Third-Part Plaintiffs vs. Kenny Yi and Lunar Chin, Third-Part         11       Farthers, Kaska 99701       Third-Part Plaintiffs vs. Kenny Yi and Lunar Chin, Third-Part         12       Fort HC TY OF       Fill         13       Law Office of Paul Evers       Sir, could you please raise you right hand so I could         14       Sir, could you please raise you in?       Swear you in?         15       Law Office of Paul Evers       (Oath administered)         16       (007) 457-289       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.         16       (007) 457-289       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.         17       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.         18       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.       Page 3         19       Hoiry of State of Alaska and Reporter for       MAX A. Athru Lamoureaux, L-a-mo-ur-e-xx.         24       COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Sou of the state of Alaska and Reporter for       A Max A thiru Lamoureaux, L-a-mo-ur-e-xx.         24       Page 3       Netary - Main S. Law, could I have       COURT REPORTER: And a daytime or message phor         24       The Page 3       A Max A. LAMOUREAUX       Page 3         25       The State of Alaska, on the       State Alaska and Reporter for       A	6		- 1	
1       (00) 452-8986       13       Defendants, Case Number 4FA-04-2761 Civil.         1       Sir, could you please raise your right hand so I could       Sir, could you please raise your right hand so I could         13       Liw Office of Pail tewes       14       Sir, could you please raise your right hand so I could         14       312 5th Avenue       16       (Oath administered)         14       312 5th Avenue       17       MR. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.         15       (00) +57-2889       16       (Oath administered)         16       (Oath administered)       17       MR. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.         17       MR. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.       18       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX         18       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX       18       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX         19       having first been duly sworn under Oath, testified as follows       20       on examination:         21       COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Please state you       21       COURT REPORTER: Thank you sir and could I have         23       24       COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Sir and could I have       25       a mailing address please?         24       VORTR PLORTER: Site 260, Ancharge, Alaska on the fort of the Paint/fis before Sharon Wicco, ant Report for, and a daytime or message phon       number?         311       hod or Decemptag, at the offices of Metro Court Report	1		11	3, ,
11       POR THE CITY OF         12       FOR THE CITY OF         13       DEFENDANCS, AND         14       Direct ARADETH:         15       Law Office of Paul twess         16       Link Office of Paul twess         17       MELLENT:         18       Direct ARADETH:         19       Direct ARADETH:         10       Direct Aradet Aradet         11       Direct Aradet         12       Direct Aradet         13       Direct Aradet         14       Direct Aradet         15       Derivations         16       Could values         17       MEL LAMOUREAUX: Yes.         18       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.         19       having first been duly sworn under Oath, testified as follows         21       COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Please state you         22       21         23       A         24       COURT REPORTER: Thank you sir and could I have         25       a mailing address please?         24       Yes. 1150 East 5th Avenue, Anchorage, Alaska 99501         25       A       As Asthur Lamoureaux, La-arm-o-u-re-a-u-x.         24       Courant Reporter, athave of Alaska and Reporter	10		12	Third-Party Plaintiffs vs. Kenny Yi and Lunar Chin, Third-Party
FOR THE CITY OF         FOR THE CITY OF         FOR THE CITY OF         Image: Construction of the Paul Evers         Image: Conset Evamination by Mr. Walleri	11	(907) 452-8986	13	Defendants, Case Number 4FA-04-2761 Civil.
PARBANKS MOT: OFFICE MRUDET: IL MAD Office of Paul Develop 13 U25 bh Nomue Parbanks, Aksta 99701 (907) 457-2899       15       Swear you in?         14       13123 bh Nomue Parbanks, Aksta 99701 (907) 457-2899       16       (Oath administered) MAX A. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.         15       (907) 457-2899       17       MR. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.         16       (907) 457-2899       18       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX: 19         17       MR. LAMOUREAUX: 10       19       having first been duly sworn under Oath, testified as follows 00 on examination: 12         17       COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Please state you 12       10       OUTR EPORTER: Thank you sir and could I have 23         16       Page 3       A       Yes: 1150 East 5th Avenue, Anchorage, Alaska 99501         18       Max Arthur Lamoureaux, L-afficiant as for the State of Alaska and Reporter for Metro Court Reporting, at the offices of Mero Court Reporting.       1         19       biary Erie ef Comtents       5       COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Could I have 6       Coursel please identify themselves for the record?         11       West Firewed Lane, Suite 250, Anchorage, Alaska, on the 19 biary of December 2007, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m. 7       5       COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Could I have 6         19       Direct Examination by Mr. Walleri       12       7       MR. EISHER: I'm Kelly Fisher for Max 10       10         11       A -	**	FOR THE CITY OF	14	Sir, could you please raise your right hand so I could
13       Of learning benefician of ball benefician of the process of th	12	FAIRBANKS AND		
Attorneys at law       10       (Build Stress)         14       132 55 M. Ansue Fortanics, Auska 99701       17       MR. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.         15       (97) 457-2899       18       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX:         16       •••••       18       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX:         16       •••••       18       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX:         16       •••••       18       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX:         17       Maxing first been duly sworn under Oath, testified as follows:       20         18       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX:       19         19       having first been duly sworn under Oath, testified as follows:       20         20       casimination:       21       COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Please state you         21       was taken on behaf of the Plaintiffs before Sharon Wilcox,       24       COURT REPORTER: Thank you sir and could I have         2       vastaken on behaf of the Plaintiffs before Sharon Wilcox,       2       COURT REPORTER: And a daytime or message phol         31       PURSUANT TO NOTICE, the Deposition of MAX A. LAMOUREAUX       1       A       Yes. 1150 East 5th Avenue, Anchorage, Alaska 99501         2       PURSUANT TO NOTICE, the Deposition of MAX A. LAMOUREAUX       1       A       Yes. 1150 East 5th Avenue, Anchorage, Alaska 99501         2       Notary Public i	17		1	
14       312 Sh Avenue       17       MR. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.         15       (607) 457-2889       18       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.         16       •••••       18       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.         17       MR. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.       18       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.         18       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX: Yes.       19       having first been duly sworn under Oath, testified as follows         19       •••••       COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Please state you       22         21       COURT REPORTER: Thank you sir and could I hav       23         22       23       A       Max Intur Lamoureaux, L-a-m-o-u-r-e-a-u-x.         24       COURT REPORTER: Thank you sir and could I hav       25         25       Page       1       A       Yes. 1150 East 5th Avenue, Anchorage, Alaska 99501         26       Notary Public in and for the State of Alaska and Reporter for       1       Number?         3       Notary Public in and for the State of Alaska and Reporter for       1       Number?         4       A       333-4629.       1       A         11       Having first been cluster of Alaska and Reporter for       1       Number?         12       Wetro Court Reporting, at the offices of Metro Court Reporting,       1       1 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>. ,</td></t<>				. ,
15       (907) 457-2989         16       ++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	14	312 5th Avenue	1 .	
16       •••••       19       having first been duly sworn under Oath, testified as follows         17       18       0       nexamination:         18       0       nexamination:       20         19       Aving first been duly sworn under Oath, testified as follows         20       0       nexamination:         21       COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Please state you         22       24       24         23       24       24         24       24       24         25       24       24         26       24       24         27       24       24         28       24       24         29       24       24         20       COURT REPORTER: Thank you sir and could I hav         21       Wats taken on behalf of the Plaintiffs before Sharon Wilcox,         21       Wats Treweed Lane, Suite 260, Anchorage, Alaska, on the         21       19 thay of December 2007, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m.         7       TABLE OF CONTENTS         9       Direct Examination by Mr. Waller         10       Redirect Examination by Mr. Waller         22       A         24       D: Chizen's Arrest Report for Kenny Yi<	15		18	
16       10 <td< td=""><td></td><td>(JOF) 137 2302 * # * *</td><td>19</td><td>having first been duly sworn under Oath, testified as follows</td></td<>		(JOF) 137 2302 * # * *	19	having first been duly sworn under Oath, testified as follows
19       21       COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Please state you         22       21       COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Please state you         23       22       21         24       22       23         25       24       23         26       24       24         27       24       24         28       24       25         29       PURSUANT TO NOTICE, the Deposition of MAX A. LAMOUREAUX       24         20       was taken on behalf of the Plaintiffs before Sharon Wilcox,       24         21       Wetro Court Reporting, at the offices of Metro Court Reporting,       1         31       Notary Public in and for the State of Alaska and Reporter for       1         4       Metro Court Reporting, at the offices of Metro Court Reporting,       1         5       121 West Firewed Lane, Suite 260, Anchorage, Alaska, on the       2         9       Direct Examination by Mr. Walleri			20	on examination:
22       full name and spell your last for the record.         23       A       Max Arthur Lamoureaux, L-a-m-o-u-r-e-a-u-x.         24       COURT REPORTER: Thank you sir and could I have         25       26       Page 3         1       PURSUANT TO NOTICE, the Deposition of MAX A. LAMOUREAUX       1       A         26       Versater on behalf of the Plaintiffs before Sharon Wilcox,       COURT REPORTER: Thank you sir and could I have         26       0       COURT REPORTER: And a daytime or message photon         3       Notary Public in and for the State of Alaska and Reporter for       A         4       Metro Court Reporting, at the offices of Metro Court Reporting,       1         5       TABLE OF CONTENTS       7         9       Direct Examination by Mr. Walleri			21	COURT REPORTER: Thank you, Please state your
22       23       A       Max Arthur Lamoureaux, L-a-m-o-u-r-e-a-u-x.         23       A       Max Arthur Lamoureaux, L-a-m-o-u-r-e-a-u-x.         24       COURT REPORTER: Thank you sir and could I have         25       Page 3         26       Page 3         27       PURSUANT TO NOTICE, the Deposition of MAX A. LAMOUREAUX,         28       Notary Public in and for the State of Alaska and Reporter for         4       Metro Court Reporting, at the offices of Metro Court Reporting,         5       121 West Fireweed Lane, Suite 260, Anchorage, Alaska, on the         6       19th day of December 2007, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m.         7       TABLE OF CONTENTS         9       Direct Examination by Mr. Walleri         7       TABLE OF CONTENTS         9       Direct Examination by Mr. Walleri         10       Redirect Examination by Mr. Walleri         12       Mex Rupto for Yong Yi         13       B - Affidavit of Lawrence Merideth         14       A - Letter from Max Lamoureaux         15       B - Affidavit of Max Lamoureaux         16       D - Citteris A rrest Report for Yong Yi         17       Max Arthur Lamoureaux, C 40         18       B - Affidavit of Max Lamoureaux         19	20			
23       24       COURT REPORTER: Thank you sir and could I have         25       24       COURT REPORTER: Thank you sir and could I have         25       25       Page         26       Page       Page         27       PURSUANT TO NOTICE, the Deposition of MX A. LAMOUREAUX       1       A         28       was taken on behalf of the Plaintiffs before Sharon Wilcox,       Notary Public in and for the State of Alaska and Reporter for       OURT REPORTER: And a daytime or message photon         3       Notary Public in and for the State of Alaska, on the       4       A       333-4629.         3       19th day of December 2007, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m.       ****       5       COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Could I have         4       A       333-4629.       5       Coursel please identify themselves for the record?         7       TABLE OF CONTENTS       5       Cross Examination by Mr. Walleri       5         9       Direct Examination by Mr. Walleri       126       9       MR. FISHER: Tim Relly Fisher for Max         10       Redirect Examination by Mr. Walleri       126       9       MR. FISHER: Tim Kelly Fisher for Max         11       EXHIBITS       PAGE       12       MR. WALLERI: Tim Kelly Fisher for Max         12       M. Letter from Max Lamoureaux and tor			1	
24       COURT REPORTER: Thank you sir and could That         25       Page 3         1       PURSUANT TO NOTICE, the Deposition of MAX a. LAMOUREAUX         2 was taken on behalf of the State of Alaska and Reporter for       1         3       Notary Public in and for the State of Alaska and Reporter for         4       Metro Court Reporting, at the offices of Metro Court Reporting,         5       121 West Fireweed Lane, Suite 260, Anchorage, Alaska, on the         1       14 of December 2007, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m.         7       TABLE OF CONTENTS         9       Direct Examination by Mr. Walleri				
Page 3       Page 3         1       PURSUANT TO NOTICE, the Deposition of MAX A. LAMOUREAUX.       1       A Yes. 1150 East 5th Avenue, Anchorage, Alaska 99501         2       was taken on behalf of the Plaintiffs before Sharon Wilcox,       2       COURT REPORTER: And a daytime or message photon         3       number?       A 333-4629.       3         4       Metro Court Reporting, at the offices of Metro Court Report of Court Report for Max Lamoureaux	24		1	
1       PURSUANT TO NOTICE, the Deposition of MAX & LAMOUREAUX         2       was taken on behalf of the Plaintiffs before Sharon Wilcox,         3       Notary Public in and for the State of Alaska and Reporter for         4       Metro Court Reporting, at the offices of Metro Court Reporting,         5       121 West Fireweed Lane, Suite 260, Anchorage, Alaska, on the         6       19th day of December 2007, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m.         ****       7         8       TABLE OF CONTENTS         9       Direct Examination by Mr. Walleri         10       Redirect Examination by Mr. Walleri         11       A         12       A - Letter from Max Lamoureaux dtd 12/13/2004 39         13       B - Affidavit of Lawrence Merideth         14       D - Citizer's Arrest Report for Yong Yi         15       F - Statement of Max Lamoureaux         16       ****         17       ****         18       DIRECT EXAMINATION         19       Wetwork for Kenny Yi         12       MR. WALLERI: I'm Mike Walleri on behalf of the         14       D - Citizer's Arrest Report for Yong Yi       123         15       F - Statement of Max Lamoureaux       123         16       ****       DIRECT EXAMINAT	25		25	a mailing address please?
22 23 Q Okay. Have you had a chance to talk to your attorney	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	PURSUANT TO NOTICE, the Deposition of MAX A. LAMOUREAUX         was taken on behalf of the Plaintiffs before Sharon Wilcox,         Notary Public in and for the State of Alaska and Reporter for         Metro Court Reporting, at the offices of Metro Court Reporting,         121 West Fireweed Lane, Suite 260, Anchorage, Alaska, on the         19th day of December 2007, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m.         ****         TABLE OF CONTENTS         Direct Examination by Mr. Walleri         Direct Examination by Mr. Ewers         123         Redirect Examination by Mr. Walleri         126         EXHIBITS         PAGE         A - Letter from Max Lamoureaux dtd 12/13/2004         B - Affidavit of Lawrence Merideth         C - Amended Affidavit of Max Lamoureaux         68         D - Citizen's Arrest Report for Yong Yi         123         F - Statement of Max Lamoureaux         123	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COURT REPORTER: And a daytime or message phone number? A 333-4629. COURT REPORTER: Thank you. Could I have counsel please identify themselves for the record? MR. EWERS: I'm Paul Ewers for the City of Fairbanks and Peyton Merideth. MR. FISHER: I'm Kelly Fisher for Max Lamoureaux for those causes of action under which we've appeared for. MR. WALLERI: I'm Mike Walleri on behalf of the plaintiffs. MS. BRAY: Aisha Tinker Bray on behalf of Harris and Sharon Yang and Y & I Corporation. COURT REPORTER: Thank you. You may proceed, Mr. Walleri. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WALLERI: Q Good morning, Mr. Lamoureaux. Have you had your deposition taken before? A Never.

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

5×C 226

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

DEPOSITION OF MAX A. LAMOUREAUX DECEMBER 19, 2007

<b></b>						
1,		Page	1			Page 8
1	Q	Okay.		1		that s what I was down there doing. If it was even 10
2	Α	Well oh yeah, yeah. As a matter I m sorry, I		2		years ago.
3		did, I talked to your this morning. Sorry, I guess I m		3	Q	Eight to 10 years ago?
4		not awake.		4	Α	Yeah.
5	Q	Okay. And I m just going to of course, you re		5	Q	Could you describe your educational background for me?
6		represented by counsel and so if you have any	1		À	Went to elementary and some of and junior high and
7		questions, please feel free to please feel free to		7		some of high school and worked for my brother at the
8		consult with counsel. But I m going to ask you some	1	8		time managing all his restaurants when I was about 15
9		questions, of course, you re under oath and if you	1	9 9		and decided to just do that and dropped out of school
10			1			
		could wait until I finish the questions and then give	1			and went back and got my education, became a bail
11		your answers so that we don't talk over each other, it	1			bondsman and that s about the end of my education
12		kind of messes up this is all going to be recorded	1			besides a lot of courses and continued education, I got
13		and transcribed and all of that. If during if after	13		_	my real estate license and
14		I ve asked a question one of the other attorneys has an			Q	And who s your brother?
15		objection, they II go ahead and make the objection and	15		Ą	George Lamoureaux.
16		that s really for the purposes of the judge to sort	16	5 (	Q	And what does he do?
17		that out and then after that you can go ahead and	17	' <i>F</i>	4	He works at Prudential as a real estate agent.
18		answer your questions and then the judge will sort out	18	3 (	Ş	And you mentioned managing restaurants?
19		whether or not I was appropriate or inappropriate in my	19	) A	1	The that s what I did, yeah.
20		questioning. And then unless of course your	20	) (	2	Which restaurants?
21		attorney advises you to not answer the question for	21	A	1	Oh as back as Church s Chicken. It was like, you know,
22		some reason and he II we can sort that out later on,	22			23 years ago.
23		okay?	23		)	When did you become a bail bondsman?
24	Α	Yes.	24			Oh, about 10 years ago. No, let s see about 7 years
25	Q	Okay. Could you tell us how old you are?	25			ago.
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				-
)		Page 7	·			Page 9
1	Α	I am 43.	1	Q	2	So about 2000?
2	Q	And what s your birth date?	2	Α		Yeah.
3	Α	2/6/64.	3	Q	!	And when did you get your real estate license?
4	Q	And where were you born?	4	Α		Say in 2004.
5	А	In Martinas, California.	5	Q		Okay. Are you licensed for anything else?
6	Q	And how did you get to Alaska?	6	Α		Insurance.
7	Α	Family came up here about four months after I was born	7	Q		And when did you get that?
8		and been here ever since.	8	Α		I d say about 2004.
9	Q	To Anchorage?	9	Q		What do you do for a living now?
	Α	Yes.	10	A		Sell insurance.
11	Q	Okay. Have you ever lived anyplace else?	11	Q		For who?
12		In New York.	12	Ā		And and sell real estate. Well, I haven t sold any,
	Q	In New York?	13			the market s bad.
	À	Uh-huh (affirmative).	14	Q		And who do you sell insurance for?
	Q	And when was that?	15	Ā		Prudential or, I m sorry, a variety of companies
	Ā	That was about eight years ago.	16			actually.
	Q	And for how long?	17	Q		Are you with any
		-				
	A O	About a year.	18	A		I m an agent for different companies.
	Q	And what were you doing in New York?	19 20	Q		You re an agent?
	A	We created the Cartoon Channel which is a national	20	A		Yes.
21		it was a local television station and we were working	21	Q		Do you have your own brokerage?
22		with Nestle down there, me and my brother, to take it		A		No.
23		nationwide or worldwide and Nestle went ahead and stole		Q		And do you work for a brokerage?
24		it from up and did it with Tod Turner and called it	24	Α		Well, I m not sure what you re asking me when you say
		it from us and did it with Ted Turner and called it		^		,
25		oh, what do they call it, I don t know. But so	25	^		brokerage.

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

- 3600M

. 1. W.S.W.

Siddexe

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

Exc 227

in anti-

a la compañía

ales Assis

de direct uner

STATISTICS IN CONTRACT

#### DEPOSITION OF MAX A. LAMOUREAUX DECEMBER 19, 2007

			- <u> </u>		
ł		Page 1	0		Page 1
	1 Q	Okay.			this? This whole thing happened what, about 04?
	2 A	5		-	
	3	auto policies for them.	3		Sometime in 04, early 04 I think it was.
6	1 Q	Okay. And the real estate?	4	I Q	Okay.
	5 A	Sell for Prudential, Jack White.	5	S A	If somebody wanted to remind me of the date of the
6	5 Q	Jack White?	6	•	incident, I can tell you
7	7 A	Yes.	7	Q	I believe it was December 19th, 2004.
8	3 Q	Okay. And have you ever been arrested?	8	A	Okay. So then if it was December 19th, then it would
9	) A	Yeah.	9		have had to have been late 03.
10	) Q	And when was that?	10	Q	So and you went up to Fairbanks?
11	A	That was back in well, it would be about 10 years	11	Α	Yeah. I went up there and looked around and made some
12	2	ago. A lot must of happened 10 years ago.	12		suggestions about maybe repainting the place, it was
13	; Q	Very active time. And what was that for?	13		pink, and I thought that wasn t very appealing. And
14	A	It was for domestic violence.	14	Q	How did you get up there?
15	Q	Okay. Have you and that s the only time you ve even	- 15	A	He had flown me up there, he paid for the ticket.
16	-	been arrested?	16	Q	Do you know when that was?
17	A	Yeah.	17	A	I would say that this was probably a month before the
18	Q	Have you ever been in an auto accident before? Other	18		incident, the whole whole thing. I met him about a
19	•	than	19		month and a half, I think, maybe two months before the
20	А	Not other than that one. Back when I was 16, 15, 16	20		incident so that would have been probably within two
21		years old.	21		weeks of first meeting him.
22	Q	And where was that?	22	Q	Okay. So you met him some time in late 04?
23	Ă	Here in Anchorage.	23	Ā	Right. So no. You said the incident happened in
24	Q	And serious accident?	24		December?
25	Ă	No.	25	Q	Of 04.
· · • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •					
,		Page 11	]		Page 13
1	Q	Okay. Any personal injury?	1	Α	Oh oh okay, I m sorry so that that s actually
2	Α	No.	2	Q	I think so.
3	Q	Any tickets?	3	А	It would really let s see. Probably late August.
4	Α	No. Well, actually I got a speeding ticket maybe five	4		Sorry, I had the wrong dates there.
5		years ago.	5	Q	No, that s fine. That s fine.
6	Q	And that was here in Anchorage too?	6	A	I was thinking
7	Α	Yeah. As an insurance agent it s off your record so	7	Q	A little while ago.
8		that s why I said no at first. But yeah, about five	8	А	Yeah.
9		years ago. When I was a kid I got some tickets,	9	Q	Okay. So he flew you up?
10		speeding tickets. Fifteen.	10	Α	He flew me up, right.
11	Q	So how did you become involved with the Yangs?	11	Q	And for you to take a look?
12	Α	Mr. Yang, I was working at Insurance Max and Mr. Yang	12	Α	Right. Come up with some ideas, you know, what you
1 **					
13		just came in off the street and started talking about	13		might be able to do list the hotel on the internet
13 14		his restaurant or his hotel in Fairbanks. And at the	14		so he could do some pre-reservation type deals. I
13 14 15		his restaurant or his hotel in Fairbanks. And at the time I was working on some web page designs of a	14 15		-
13 14		his restaurant or his hotel in Fairbanks. And at the time I was working on some web page designs of a company that I was doing which was Alaska well, it	14 15 16		so he could do some pre-reservation type deals. I mean, the I wasn t there to actually tell him what to with his hotel or anything, but I mean, when you
13 14 15		his restaurant or his hotel in Fairbanks. And at the time I was working on some web page designs of a company that I was doing which was Alaska well, it wasn t called Alaska Billboards but it was a billboard	14 15 16 17		so he could do some pre-reservation type deals. I mean, the I wasn t there to actually tell him what
13 14 15 16		his restaurant or his hotel in Fairbanks. And at the time I was working on some web page designs of a company that I was doing which was Alaska well, it	14 15 16		so he could do some pre-reservation type deals. I mean, the I wasn t there to actually tell him what to with his hotel or anything, but I mean, when you
13 14 15 16 17		his restaurant or his hotel in Fairbanks. And at the time I was working on some web page designs of a company that I was doing which was Alaska well, it wasn t called Alaska Billboards but it was a billboard	14 15 16 17		so he could do some pre-reservation type deals. I mean, the I wasn t there to actually tell him what to with his hotel or anything, but I mean, when you pulled up and you seen it was pink, you suddenly, you
13 14 15 16 17 18		his restaurant or his hotel in Fairbanks. And at the time I was working on some web page designs of a company that I was doing which was Alaska well, it wasn t called Alaska Billboards but it was a billboard truck I was doing. And we had talked about going ahead	14 15 16 17 18		so he could do some pre-reservation type deals. I mean, the I wasn t there to actually tell him what to with his hotel or anything, but I mean, when you pulled up and you seen it was pink, you suddenly, you know, you re a painter and that doesn t look good, we
13 14 15 16 17 18 19		his restaurant or his hotel in Fairbanks. And at the time I was working on some web page designs of a company that I was doing which was Alaska well, it wasn t called Alaska Billboards but it was a billboard truck I was doing. And we had talked about going ahead and promoting his hotel on the web and he says well why	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		so he could do some pre-reservation type deals. I mean, the I wasn t there to actually tell him what to with his hotel or anything, but I mean, when you pulled up and you seen it was pink, you suddenly, you know, you re a painter and that doesn t look good, we need to change that color. So I was mainly there just
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		his restaurant or his hotel in Fairbanks. And at the time I was working on some web page designs of a company that I was doing which was Alaska well, it wasn t called Alaska Billboards but it was a billboard truck I was doing. And we had talked about going ahead and promoting his hotel on the web and he says well why don t you come down and take a look at it and then I	14 15 16 17 18 19 20		so he could do some pre-reservation type deals. I mean, the I wasn t there to actually tell him what to with his hotel or anything, but I mean, when you pulled up and you seen it was pink, you suddenly, you know, you re a painter and that doesn t look good, we need to change that color. So I was mainly there just to look at what we could do to talk about what he has
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q	his restaurant or his hotel in Fairbanks. And at the time I was working on some web page designs of a company that I was doing which was Alaska well, it wasn t called Alaska Billboards but it was a billboard truck I was doing. And we had talked about going ahead and promoting his hotel on the web and he says well why don t you come down and take a look at it and then I went down and looked at it, probably a couple weeks later.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q	so he could do some pre-reservation type deals. I mean, the I wasn t there to actually tell him what to with his hotel or anything, but I mean, when you pulled up and you seen it was pink, you suddenly, you know, you re a painter and that doesn t look good, we need to change that color. So I was mainly there just to look at what we could do to talk about what he has on the internet and take prior reservations for
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		his restaurant or his hotel in Fairbanks. And at the time I was working on some web page designs of a company that I was doing which was Alaska well, it wasn t called Alaska Billboards but it was a billboard truck I was doing. And we had talked about going ahead and promoting his hotel on the web and he says well why don t you come down and take a look at it and then I went down and looked at it, probably a couple weeks later. When was this?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q	so he could do some pre-reservation type deals. I mean, the I wasn t there to actually tell him what to with his hotel or anything, but I mean, when you pulled up and you seen it was pink, you suddenly, you know, you re a painter and that doesn t look good, we need to change that color. So I was mainly there just to look at what we could do to talk about what he has on the internet and take prior reservations for bookings.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q	his restaurant or his hotel in Fairbanks. And at the time I was working on some web page designs of a company that I was doing which was Alaska well, it wasn t called Alaska Billboards but it was a billboard truck I was doing. And we had talked about going ahead and promoting his hotel on the web and he says well why don t you come down and take a look at it and then I went down and looked at it, probably a couple weeks later. When was this? Time lines I m bad with, that was somewhere I think	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q	so he could do some pre-reservation type deals. I mean, the I wasn t there to actually tell him what to with his hotel or anything, but I mean, when you pulled up and you seen it was pink, you suddenly, you know, you re a painter and that doesn t look good, we need to change that color. So I was mainly there just to look at what we could do to talk about what he has on the internet and take prior reservations for bookings. Had did you go up to Fairbanks in connection with

Metro Court Reporting

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

5.x c. 228

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

ł

l					
		Page 1			Page 1
+ 1	A	I don t believe so.		1	And somewhere between when I first met him and the
2	Q	Okay. So that was just your so you only were up		2	19th, he had asked me to talk to them and see
3		there those two times?		3	because he said he was having mis-communication with
4	A	Yes. I mean, as I recall.		4	them because none of them really liked each other for
5	Q	And did he pay for your trip up on the 19th also?	1	5	some reason. Cause obviously if they re all Korean
6	A	Yes.		5	they can communicate better than I could to them, which
7	Q	Okay. Do you know when he made how would he d	0  3	7	I thought, you know, was kind of strange that they had
8		that	8	3	asked me to be his go-between in any manner. But it
9	А	He may have	19	•	sounded friendly enough and it sounded like a
10	Q	would he do that like on the first let s talk	10	)	misunderstanding and I wanted to go ahead and do the
11		on the first one. Did he did	1	L	web stuff so I figured I d go ahead and make a call for
12	А	No idea.	12	2	hi <b>m</b> .
13	Q	He just bought the ticket?	13	3 Q	Was he paying you at this time?
14	А	Yeah, he just says come on up this weekend and	14	A I	No. It was all supposed to be like if we can get this
15	Q	Okay. Was it electronic?	115	i	going, then you can go ahead, you II be you know,
16	Ā	Then he called me up and told me about yeah, I	16	;	running this this web thing for me and somewhere in
17		really don t remember, but I d imagine. Yeah, I don t	17		there it got slipped in that I was, you know, like his
18		remember how he went ahead and bought the ticket or	18		manager or something and I m not even sure where that
19		anything.	19		developed. It was more of a you know, this is going
20	Q	Okay.	20		to be type thing.
21	A	He may have even had me call it in, I don t know.	21		
22	Q	Do you know how long before your first trip up he had	22	-	arrangements other than with the Yang with the Yis?
23	τ.	made the reservations or how much time before	23		Yes. He went ahead and had what do you call it, a
24	А	I would say three or four days.	24		liquor store.
25	Q	Okay.	25	Q	•
		Page 15	1		Page 17
1	Α	We we would have started talking about it three or	1	Α	That he wanted to go ahead and sell it to somebody here
2		four days before. Same as the last incident but the	2		in Anchorage and or he had a somebody had a real
3		day he actually bought the ticket, I don t know.	3		estate company here that was going ahead and trying to
4	Q	Okay.	4		do a sell from a gal like in Kenai or something. They
-	A	Or his method of purchase.	5		asked me if I could go ahead and just kind of put them
6	Q	Well, this would have been your August trip, I m	6		together and I did, I didn t sign any documents for
7	•	talking about your August trip?	7		anybody or anything like that, but I went ahead and
8	A	Right.	8		described the store to this gal that was an interpreter
9	Q	Okay. How about your December trip, you	9		go-between for the people in Kenai that bought the
~	A.	Same.	10		place. And because I had went down there, that was
	Q	Same? Just three or four days beforehand?	11		another thing, Mr. Yang says hey, well can you show
	Ă	Right, right.	12		them the pictures you took of the store and, you know,
	Q	Okay. So how much how often were you talking to	13		and his just something else that I kind of slipped
4		Mr. Yang before in between this time that you met	14		into that wasn t really part of the directive and that
5		him and you came up to Fairbanks in December?	15		was getting the snapshots of the liquor store and the
_	Ą	Once a week.	16		bar and the the hotel and the rooms and then, you
	Q	And it was and was the only topic the topic of this	17		know, posting them up all on the internet. And since I
7 (	<b>~</b>	web reservation system?	18		happened to have the pictures, there you go.
				~	
8	4		19	Q	What do you mean, there you do? You did you do down I
8 9 4	4	Well, that was what we were supposed to be talking	19 20	Q	What do you mean, there you go? You did you go down to Kenai?
8 9 4 0	٩	Well, that was what we were supposed to be talking about and then he would start telling me about all of	20		to Kenai?
8 9 4 0 1	4	Well, that was what we were supposed to be talking about and then he would start telling me about all of the rest of his business and business you know,	20 21	Q	to Kenai? Well, that was when no no, cause I had the
8 9 4 0 1 2		Well, that was what we were supposed to be talking about and then he would start telling me about all of the rest of his business and business you know, efforts.	20 21 22		to Kenai? Well, that was when no no, cause I had the pictures when I went down to Fairbanks the first time I
8 9 4 0 1	5	Well, that was what we were supposed to be talking about and then he would start telling me about all of the rest of his business and business you know, efforts. And what did he tell you?	20 21 22 23		to Kenai? Well, that was when no no, cause I had the

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

mann.

يتحدينهم تعد

1

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

Exc 229

and a start

ALLER CONTRACTOR

1.1444.1

		Page 1	1	Page 20
	1 A	Showed them to them.	1	1 this action.
	2 Q	Did they come to Fair	- 1	2 MR. WALLERI: Right, right.
	3 A	Yeah, I brought		3 MR. FISHER: Thank you.
4	4 Q	Anchorage to see them or		4 Q (By Mr. Walleri) So do you know when you established ar
	5 A	I might have mailed them to them. Or maybe e-mailed	1   5	5 attorney/client relationship with Mr. Pharr?
6	5	but I think I may have physically mailed them, some	6	6 A I don t recall.
7	7	photographs.	7	7 Q Was that after the lawsuit was filed?
8	3 Q	And did you do anything else with regards to the sell	8	8 A I don t recall to tell you the truth.
9	)	of the liquor store?	9	9 Q Do you remember ever talking to Mr. Pharr as an
10	A (	No.	10	0 attorney/client on anything having to do with anything
11	ΙQ	Did you ever meet with Mr. Coffey?	11	1 other than the Yangs?
12	2 A	I don t think I physically met with him, I talked to	12	2 A No.
13	<b>;</b>	him on the phone briefly.	13	3 Q Okay. And so I guess did do you remember talking to
14	Q	And what was that about? Was that in connection with	14	
15	-	the Yis?	15	
16		Yes.	16	
17		Okay. Hold off on that, I II	17	
18	-	Oh, well it was in connection with Mr. Yang, not the	18	
19		Yis.	19	
20		Oh, not the Yis? Okay. What did you	20	
21		Well, I don t know, it was all the same thing, I mean,	21	, 3
22		I m not sure what	22	
23	Q	Well, did it have anything to do with the bar and	23	
24	-	restaurant?	24	
	А	Yeah.	25	
	7	rean.		shouldn't respond to anyaning that was discussed as fail as
j		Page 19	Ι	Page 21
1	Q	Okay. Well, we ll get to that a little bit later.	1	strategies since you ve already testified that the only
2	À	Okay.	2	conversations you had with Mr. Pharr were in reference to this
3	Q	How about Mr. Pharr?	3	general lawsuit situation.
4	Â	Have I ever met with Mr. Pharr?	4	A Okay.
5	Q	No, did you meet with Mr. Pharr about when he was	5	MR. WALLERI: No, he s actually testified that
6	~	representing the Yangs?	6	it was when he was representing the Yangs. I m asking him
7	А	Yes.	7	about when Mr. Pharr was representing the Yangs, not the
8		MR. FISHER: I m going to voice an objection	8	MS. BRAY: Well, there s a small problem there
9	hara	mostly cautionary. Mr. Pharr also represents Mr.	9	though because as far as the litigation s concerned he s always
10		pureaux, at least he did at one point, I m not familiar with	10	represented all of them at the beginning.
11		urrent status so if I may, Max, when you respond to	11	MR. WALLERI: That s correct. What I m asking
12		ions anything that was between you and John Pharr is	12	-
1	•		12	him about is whether when he, when Pharr was representing
13 14	connt	dential so you shouldn't respond to that, but any MR. WALLERI: Well, let s clarify that. It	13 14	the Yangs. MS. BRAY: But I m confused because Pharr has
1		· · · ·		
15		be confidential only if Mr if there was a if Mr.		represented the Yangs and Lamoureaux until he dropped the Yangs
16	Pharr	was representing Mr. Lamoureaux.		in like what, May of 0 something. I mean, in the beginning of
17		MR. FISHER: Yes.		this litigation he represented all of them.
18			18	MR. WALLERI: Correct. I m not asking him about
19		MR. FISHER: Right. And if they were the only		it during after the litigation. I m asking him I m
20	two p	eople in the conversation.		asking him about before the litigation when Pharr was
21				representing the Yangs.
22			22	MS. BRAY: Oh okay. I was I was just
23				confused on time.
24			24	MR. WALLERI: Right.
.25	repres	ents Mr. Lamoureaux on all counts in this complaint in	25	MR. FISHER: And you re just seeking what time
)				

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

Exc 230

DEPOSITION OF MAX A. LAMOUREAUX DECEMBER 19, 2007

Sagru.

15-80<sup>5</sup>50...

NAME TO BE

-15-febbletu

้-ชัมรูช่วงเล.

- Altoristica

		Page 2	2		Page 2
1	fra	ame, is that correct?		L	three years, I can t say what they were talking about
2		MR. WALLERI: Right.			other than Mr. Yang was complaining about the inventory
3		MR. FISHER: Okay. That that s			situation and I know that he got a bad check. I don t
4	А	So could you ask the question again?	4		know where the time line was on that bad check, if they
5	Q	(By Mr. Walleri) Okay. Prior to this litigation	5		discussed it that day, but I know that they were
6	Q	starting, did you have a discussion with Mr. Pharr?	6		talking about not receiving the inventory money. I
	۸		7		I try to mind my own business even if I m sitting in a
7	A	About the Yis at all, no.			room with people.
8	Q	Well okay. About what I m asking right now, I was			
9		going I m going to ask you about the Yis and about		-	Did you ever meet with Mr. Pharr and Mr before this litigation started, did you ever meet were you ever
10		the conversations with Coffey and conversations with	10		-
11		Mr. Pharr and his relationship to the Yis later on.	11		present when Mr. Yang was meeting with Mr. Pharr at any
12		What I m asking you about, did you have conversation			other time?
13		with Mr. Pharr when prior to this litigation, about	13		I think it was just one time.
14		matters that were unrelated to the Yis?	14	•	Okay. And do you know approximately when that was in
15	А	No.	15		relation was it before you came up the first time or
16	Q	Okay. And so your conversations with Mr. Pharr prior			after, in between the two trips?
17		to this litigation were only relating to his the	17		I could only guess and say it was probably in between.
18		Yis?	18	-	But that s the best of your recollection it was in
19	А	I went with Mr. Yang to John s office maybe one time	19		between there sometime?
20		with him and he talked to John, I wasn t part of what	20		Right in there, yeah.
21		they were talking about.	21	Q	Okay. How often did Mr. Yang come down to Anchorage t
22	Q	Could you describe what was said?	22		meet with you prior to your December incident?
23	A	You know, I really don t recall, they were talking	23	А	He never came down just to meet with me, he was always
24		about the lease or not the lease, the inventory not	24		in town, and he d just stop by and talk and
25		getting paid for, and maybe how to resolve that issue.	25	Q	Do you know how often that was?
		Page 23	+	·	Page 25
1	Q	Page 23 Okay.	1		Page 2 I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I
	Q A	_	1	A	-
		Okay.	1	A Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I
2 3		Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the	1 2		I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but
2 3 4	A	Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too.	1 2 3	Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two?
2 3 4 5	A Q	Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too. Okay. But you were present during this conversation?	1 2 3 4	Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in
2 3 4 5	A Q A	Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too. Okay. But you were present during this conversation? Yeah, I was sitting there.	1 2 3 4 5	Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A	Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too. Okay. But you were present during this conversation? Yeah, I was sitting there. Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr?	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q A	Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too. Okay. But you were present during this conversation? Yeah, I was sitting there. Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr? Right. They didn t ask me nothing about it.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of let him ramble on about everything else and not really,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A Q	Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too. Okay. But you were present during this conversation? Yeah, I was sitting there. Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of let him ramble on about everything else and not really, hate to say, paying much attention to his own, you
2 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	A Q A Q A Q A	Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too. Okay. But you were present during this conversation? Yeah, I was sitting there. Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr? Right. They didn t ask me nothing about it. He wasn t representing you at the time was he? No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of let him ramble on about everything else and not really, hate to say, paying much attention to his own, you know, problems with the whole deal because that s not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	A Q A Q A Q	Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too. Okay. But you were present during this conversation? Yeah, I was sitting there. Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr? Right. They didn t ask me nothing about it. He wasn t representing you at the time was he?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of let him ramble on about everything else and not really, hate to say, paying much attention to his own, you know, problems with the whole deal because that s not what I was trying to go ahead and do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too. Okay. But you were present during this conversation? Yeah, I was sitting there. Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr? Right. They didn t ask me nothing about it. He wasn t representing you at the time was he? No. I mean, Mr. Pharr wasn t representing you at the time? No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of let him ramble on about everything else and not really, hate to say, paying much attention to his own, you know, problems with the whole deal because that s not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too. Okay. But you were present during this conversation? Yeah, I was sitting there. Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr? Right. They didn t ask me nothing about it. He wasn t representing you at the time was he? No. I mean, Mr. Pharr wasn t representing you at the time? No. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of let him ramble on about everything else and not really, hate to say, paying much attention to his own, you know, problems with the whole deal because that s not what I was trying to go ahead and do. And the other time he came in, same thing? Same thing, yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too. Okay. But you were present during this conversation? Yeah, I was sitting there. Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr? Right. They didn t ask me nothing about it. He wasn t representing you at the time was he? No. I mean, Mr. Pharr wasn t representing you at the time? No. Okay. I don t know that he was representing Mr. Yang, other	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of let him ramble on about everything else and not really, hate to say, paying much attention to his own, you know, problems with the whole deal because that s not what I was trying to go ahead and do. And the other time he came in, same thing? Same thing, yeah. When he was talking to you about his problems, could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too. Okay. But you were present during this conversation? Yeah, I was sitting there. Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr? Right. They didn t ask me nothing about it. He wasn t representing you at the time was he? No. I mean, Mr. Pharr wasn t representing you at the time? No. Okay. I don t know that he was representing Mr. Yang, other than them having a conversation because I know their	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of let him ramble on about everything else and not really, hate to say, paying much attention to his own, you know, problems with the whole deal because that s not what I was trying to go ahead and do. And the other time he came in, same thing? Same thing, yeah. When he was talking to you about his problems, could you describe what you remember about his problems?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too. Okay. But you were present during this conversation? Yeah, I was sitting there. Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr? Right. They didn t ask me nothing about it. He wasn t representing you at the time was he? No. I mean, Mr. Pharr wasn t representing you at the time? No. Okay. I don t know that he was representing Mr. Yang, other than them having a conversation because I know their wives were friends so I don t know what their exact	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of let him ramble on about everything else and not really, hate to say, paying much attention to his own, you know, problems with the whole deal because that s not what I was trying to go ahead and do. And the other time he came in, same thing? Same thing, yeah. When he was talking to you about his problems, could you describe what you remember about his problems? Yeah. That he went ahead and had these people that he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too. Okay. But you were present during this conversation? Yeah, I was sitting there. Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr? Right. They didn t ask me nothing about it. He wasn t representing you at the time was he? No. I mean, Mr. Pharr wasn t representing you at the time? No. Okay. I don t know that he was representing Mr. Yang, other than them having a conversation because I know their wives were friends so I don t know what their exact relationship was.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of let him ramble on about everything else and not really, hate to say, paying much attention to his own, you know, problems with the whole deal because that s not what I was trying to go ahead and do. And the other time he came in, same thing? Same thing, yeah. When he was talking to you about his problems, could you describe what you remember about his problems? Yeah. That he went ahead and had these people that he was dealing with that didn t pay for the inventory or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too. Okay. But you were present during this conversation? Yeah, I was sitting there. Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr? Right. They didn t ask me nothing about it. He wasn t representing you at the time was he? No. I mean, Mr. Pharr wasn t representing you at the time? No. Okay. I don t know that he was representing Mr. Yang, other than them having a conversation because I know their wives were friends so I don t know what their exact relationship was. Okay. Do you know what advice Mr. Pharr gave Mr. Yang	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of let him ramble on about everything else and not really, hate to say, paying much attention to his own, you know, problems with the whole deal because that s not what I was trying to go ahead and do. And the other time he came in, same thing? Same thing, yeah. When he was talking to you about his problems, could you describe what you remember about his problems? Yeah. That he went ahead and had these people that he was dealing with that didn t pay for the inventory or they were arguing over the inventory and same thing, he
234567890123456789		Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too. Okay. But you were present during this conversation? Yeah, I was sitting there. Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr? Right. They didn t ask me nothing about it. He wasn t representing you at the time was he? No. I mean, Mr. Pharr wasn t representing you at the time? No. Okay. I don t know that he was representing Mr. Yang, other than them having a conversation because I know their wives were friends so I don t know what their exact relationship was. Okay. Do you know what advice Mr. Pharr gave Mr. Yang about the inventory dispute?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of let him ramble on about everything else and not really, hate to say, paying much attention to his own, you know, problems with the whole deal because that s not what I was trying to go ahead and do. And the other time he came in, same thing? Same thing, yeah. When he was talking to you about his problems, could you describe what you remember about his problems? Yeah. That he went ahead and had these people that he was dealing with that didn t pay for the inventory or they were arguing over the inventory and same thing, he just basically and it came down to can you give them
2345678901234567890 012345678900		<ul> <li>Okay.</li> <li>I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too.</li> <li>Okay. But you were present during this conversation?</li> <li>Yeah, I was sitting there.</li> <li>Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr?</li> <li>Right. They didn t ask me nothing about it.</li> <li>He wasn t representing you at the time was he?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>I mean, Mr. Pharr wasn t representing you at the time?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>I don t know that he was representing Mr. Yang, other than them having a conversation because I know their wives were friends so I don t know what their exact relationship was.</li> <li>Okay. Do you know what advice Mr. Pharr gave Mr. Yang about the inventory dispute?</li> <li>I don t recall.</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of let him ramble on about everything else and not really, hate to say, paying much attention to his own, you know, problems with the whole deal because that s not what I was trying to go ahead and do. And the other time he came in, same thing? Same thing, yeah. When he was talking to you about his problems, could you describe what you remember about his problems? Yeah. That he went ahead and had these people that he was dealing with that didn t pay for the inventory or they were arguing over the inventory and same thing, he just basically and it came down to can you give them a call, ask them why they won t pay for it, and that s
23456789012345678901 ()		<ul> <li>Okay.</li> <li>I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too.</li> <li>Okay. But you were present during this conversation?</li> <li>Yeah, I was sitting there.</li> <li>Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr?</li> <li>Right. They didn t ask me nothing about it.</li> <li>He wasn t representing you at the time was he?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>I mean, Mr. Pharr wasn t representing you at the time?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>I don t know that he was representing Mr. Yang, other than them having a conversation because I know their wives were friends so I don t know what their exact relationship was.</li> <li>Okay. Do you know what advice Mr. Pharr gave Mr. Yang about the inventory dispute?</li> <li>I don t recall.</li> <li>Did he suggest suing?</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of let him ramble on about everything else and not really, hate to say, paying much attention to his own, you know, problems with the whole deal because that s not what I was trying to go ahead and do. And the other time he came in, same thing? Same thing, yeah. When he was talking to you about his problems, could you describe what you remember about his problems? Yeah. That he went ahead and had these people that he was dealing with that didn t pay for the inventory or they were arguing over the inventory and same thing, he just basically and it came down to can you give them a call, ask them why they won t pay for it, and that s where it got started. You know, any first
23456789012345678901 ( ) ( )		Okay. I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too. Okay. But you were present during this conversation? Yeah, I was sitting there. Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr? Right. They didn t ask me nothing about it. He wasn t representing you at the time was he? No. I mean, Mr. Pharr wasn t representing you at the time? No. Okay. I don t know that he was representing Mr. Yang, other than them having a conversation because I know their wives were friends so I don t know what their exact relationship was. Okay. Do you know what advice Mr. Pharr gave Mr. Yang about the inventory dispute? I don t recall. Did he suggest suing? You know, I wasn t there for their conversation and I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of let him ramble on about everything else and not really, hate to say, paying much attention to his own, you know, problems with the whole deal because that s not what I was trying to go ahead and do. And the other time he came in, same thing? Same thing, yeah. When he was talking to you about his problems, could you describe what you remember about his problems? Yeah. That he went ahead and had these people that he was dealing with that didn t pay for the inventory or they were arguing over the inventory and same thing, he just basically and it came down to can you give them a call, ask them why they won t pay for it, and that s where it got started. You know, any first communication with them.
23456789012345678901 ()		<ul> <li>Okay.</li> <li>I think that Mr. Yang had received a bad check from the Yis and he was wondering how to resolve that issue too.</li> <li>Okay. But you were present during this conversation? Yeah, I was sitting there.</li> <li>Okay. And but this was Mr. Yang seeking advice from Mr. Pharr?</li> <li>Right. They didn t ask me nothing about it.</li> <li>He wasn t representing you at the time was he?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>I mean, Mr. Pharr wasn t representing you at the time?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>I don t know that he was representing Mr. Yang, other than them having a conversation because I know their wives were friends so I don t know what their exact relationship was.</li> <li>Okay. Do you know what advice Mr. Pharr gave Mr. Yang about the inventory dispute?</li> <li>I don t recall.</li> <li>Did he suggest suing?</li> <li>You know, I wasn t there for their conversation and I was just tagging along, believe it or not, we me and</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q	I think he was here maybe three times. Two two I recall for sure but Can you tell me about those two? Yeah. He just it was the same day and he come in and I m working and he wanted to complain about every problem he has in his life and, you know, I wanted to really just talk about the web business and I kind of let him ramble on about everything else and not really, hate to say, paying much attention to his own, you know, problems with the whole deal because that s not what I was trying to go ahead and do. And the other time he came in, same thing? Same thing, yeah. When he was talking to you about his problems, could you describe what you remember about his problems? Yeah. That he went ahead and had these people that he was dealing with that didn t pay for the inventory or they were arguing over the inventory and same thing, he just basically and it came down to can you give them a call, ask them why they won t pay for it, and that s where it got started. You know, any first

Metro Court Reporting

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

EXC 231

Anchorage, AK 99503

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

۱ ۱		Page .			Page Like conference calls or anything nothing, nothing.
1		(On record)		l A	
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ - \end{vmatrix}$	-				
3		involved in the sale of a or leasing of a bar or			2
4		restaurant before?			
5		No.	5		going on?
6		Okay. So this was did Mr. Yang tell you why he	6		···· · · ···· · · · · · · · · · · · ·
7		wanted to get you involved in this?	7		assaulted me and I ve only been told who each one of
8	A	That s yeah, it was can you make a friendly phone	8		them was. And I think I see them around town all the
9		call to these guys that we can t quite communicate and	9		time but I may be wrong, I don t know. Being haunted
10		I at that point, it was the first call so I didn t	10		by this thing.
11		know what I was getting myself into you might say.	11		-
12	Q	And it was just over the inventory?	12		this inventory, what did Mr. Yang tell you the nature
13	Α	Yeah.	13		of the dispute was?
14	Q	And so this was on December 12th, does that sound about			They were arguing over how much inventory was there an
15		right?	15		he had made it seem like a simple situation where notes
16	Α	He what was, when I called and talked to the Yangs	16		could be compared and it would be fine.
17		the first time, I mean, the Yis?	17	Q	Did he give you copies of the notes?
18	Q	Yeah.	18	Α	No. I when I say note, I mean, copies of the
19	Α	Yeah, somewheres well	19		inventory, not an actual note, you know, of promise.
20	Q	How many times did you talk to the Yis? I think you	20	Q	Okay. So I guess did Mr. Yang tell you that
21		said	21		inventories had been done?
22	Α	Twice.	22	Α	Yeah. He said that he went ahead and counted the stuff
23	Q	Okay. And so let s talk about the first time. Now how	23		and they all agreed to it and then suddenly they
24	-	long apart were these two phone calls approximately?	24		disagreed because of this mis-communication between
25	Α	I think maybe three or four days. Two to four days.	25		them.
)		Page 27			Page 2
1		The first call the only thing that was discussed was	1	Q	And he indicated that there had been an agreement
2		that he wanted to get we were going to talk about	2		before?
3		the inventory and he needed to get together with his	3	Α	Yes.
4		family and they were going to call me back. And	4	Q	Have you since learned that that s not the truth?
5		that	5	Α	That there wasn t an agreement?
6	Q	So it was a very short phone call?	6	Q	Yes.
7	Ă	Right.	7	Ā	No, I don t know, I like I said, I wasn t trying to
8	Q	And then he and you had talked to Jeff or Kenny	8		get into his business so I didn t ever really focus
9	·	Or	9		that much on it.
0	А	I think it was Kenny.	10	Q	Okay. So did he give you copies of the inventories?
1	Q	Okay.	11	À	No, I don t believe I ever seen anything, hard copy. I
2	Ā	It was a fairly pleasant conversation, I know it was	12		wasn t supposed to analyze it, I was supposed to just
3		pleasant.	13		make this friendly phone call.
4	Q	And it was about the inventory?	14	Q	And did you show did he show you copies of the lease
5	Ā	Yeah. Well, no we really didn t discuss the inventory,	15	z	agreement?
6		the particulars of it, we just I says hey Mr. Yang	16	А	I don t recall. I I doubt it. I wasn t his
7		asked me if I could call down here and maybe sort out	17		counselor, I wasn t examining his business, it was more
8		this inventory deal with them with you guys, and he	18		a lot of friendly conversations, hi, you know, and then
0		says yeah well I gotta get together with my the rest	10 19		you know, asked if I could make you know,
3			20		basically do some favors and then one thing built
		of my family and we ll go ahead and talk about it. Okay. Had you been involved in any other phone calls			
)	$\sim$		Z1		kind of built on the other and then found myself knee
) 1	Q				
) L 2	-	with Mr. Yang and the Yis or anything like that before	22	~	deep, getting at the end of a stick being jabbed at.
2 3	-	with Mr. Yang and the Yis or anything like that before this call to Mr to Kenny?	22 23	Q	Kind of like the camel with the nose under the tent,
0 1 2 3 4	-	with Mr. Yang and the Yis or anything like that before	22 23 24	Q A	

### 8 (Pages 26 to 29)

Metro Court Reporting

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

EXC 232

۱

10 - 10 and 1

÷

14 V -

1 SALAR

Sec. a

Sidd Shine

. AND AND A

-Aliani ba

- transferringen

		Page 3	0		Page 32
1	Q	Okay. So in terms of prepping you to call the Yis, I	1	ιç	
2		guess I m a little confused as to what you were			
3		supposed to do if you didn t have copies of the			
4		inventory and you didn t have copies of the lease?	4		
5	А	Well, that s the thing. It wasn t that big of a deal,	5		maybe Washington or something.
6		it was supposed to be like a I mean, I had thought	6		
7		when he says can you give them a call and maybe see	7		
8		what the problem is, mis-communication, he did this	8		believe.
9		they did this deal with my wife and I don t get along	9		
10		with them very good, maybe you could, you know, see	10		
11		what the problem is. And so there was you know, and	1	-	
12		that s all I was calling for was to say, you know, do	12		
13		you guys I mean, I remember thinking before he went			
14		ahead and dialed I don t even remember if he dialed	14		
15		when I was there or I don t think he was there, I	15	-	
16		know he wasn t, he was in Fairbanks. But I remember	16		,
17		thinking to myself, well what the heck am I supposed to	17	_	
18		say? You know, I mean, they re they speak better	18		
19		Korean than I do, right, so I m wondering, you know,	19	Q	
20	•	what the heck, you know, but	20	A	No, I don t know about no, he lives in Alaska.
21	Q	You don t speak Korean at all, do you?	21	Q	
22	А	Zero. But, you know, he acted like they had this big	22	Α	Oh yeah. I don t know about his any of his legal
23		hate between them because I don t know, they all	23	~	issues.
24		seem to be real hateful, all of them, and so I thought	24	Q	Okay. But you re aware of the reputation surrounding Mr. Zamarello?
25		a nice phone call might sure, I ll make it, you	25		Mr. Zamarelio?
1 1		Page 31			Page 33
1		know, I don t care because I m doing the web business	1	А	That he was a successful banker and gave a lot of
2		for him and, you know, it s just a simple phone call,	2		bankers a lot of good advice they didn t take and they
3		(indiscernible - laughing) on that.	3		went out of business, that s the reputation I know.
4	Q	Did Mr. Yang ever tell you about his other dealings in	4	Q	Have you had any business
5	•	Alaska, how he got to Alaska?	5	Ā	Do you know of another one?
6	А	No. Well, he bragged about having some rich ooh,	6	Q	Have you had any business dealings with Mr. Zamarello?
7		what s happening there? It s cold. He bragged about	7	Α	Huh? My brother had got a building from him one time
8		having	8		about, oh a few years back, the Whittier Building, that
9		MR. WALLERI: For the record, the witness is	9		was their dealings.
10	resp	onding to the air.	10	Q	Did you know that Mr. Yang used to work for Mr.
11	А	He bragged about having and the reason I say	11		Zamarello?
12		bragged, I should say more boasted, about having some	12	А	No.
13		relatives that were well to do and that he came from,	13	Q	Did you ever discuss that with him?
14		you might say good stock. And his kind of the	14	Α	With who?
15		whole, I m a multi-millionaire, this is what maybe I	15	Q	With Mr. Yang?
16		can you know, not you know, he had opportunities,	16	Α	No.
17		the opportunities that I seen was maybe doing some web	17	Q	Did he
18			18	А	I thought you meant Mr. Zamarello.
19			19	Q	Okay. Did you ever discuss Mr. Yang with Mr.
20			20		Zamarello?
21				A	No. Never even I don t even the last time I
22		21	22		talked to Pete was I don t know, several years back and
23			23		I just my bro I was with my brother when they
24	Q	,	24		were having lunch over at the Italian restaurant over
	Q	,	24 25		here.

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

9.xc 233

Salati ka sala

tel anno 194

f Parteries

- and the

Г						
]			Page 3	4		Page 36
	1	Q	So Mr. Yang never you never had any conversations		1	the bar before you talked to the Yis?
] {	2		with Mr. Yang as to how he got			A No. No, he might have had those discussions with John
		Α	No, no.		3	at the when I was there, but I don t like I says,
		Q	to Alaska?	1	1	I didn t center on what they were talking about.
		Α	I never oh, I m sorry, I was saying no to the last	1		2 Do you have any recollection about discussions between
	6		question you asked me. But I no, to that one too, I		5	Mr. Yang and Mr. Pharr about the license in the bar?
	7		never they ve been as far as I know he s been in	7		•
	8		Fairbanks for quite a few years and bought the hotel	8		
{	9		there and that s about where my start part of the	9		
	10		story started with him.	10		talking about the whole deal and he was, you know,
1		Q	Okay. Have you ever heard from anybody else Mr. Yang	1		generally what what can we do I think was why he was
1	12		connections or relationships with Mr. Zamarello or	12		there.
1	13		Olympic Enterprises?	13		
1	4 4	Ą	No.	14		
1	.5	_	(Pause)	15	-	
		Ş	Okay. So in your conversations with Mr in your	16		call to the Yis?
1	.7		conversations with Mr. Yang prior to your contact with	17		
	.8		the Yis, the only issue that you discussed was	18		so I called them back or they called me, I don t
	9		inventory?	19		remember who initiated the call to their hotel room.
1	0 A	4	We mainly discussed the web page was about 8 well, I	20		And I think there must have been like about four people
2			discussed about 80 percent the web page, he discussed	21		in the room and it was, you know, started out real
2			about 95 percent his personal life, and then this thing	22		pleasant, hi, you know, Mr. Yang asked me to call and
2			dropped into it to make this phone call because we	23		see what we could, you know, if we can get back on
2		<b>`</b>	can t communicate here with these guys.	24		track here. If you guys can agree to what the
2	5 Q	ł	What other issues in his personal life was he talking	25		inventory is and and then somewhere along the line
				1		
1 1	1		Page 35 to you about?	1		Page 37 everybody in the background, they were on speaker
			I don t even recall, I wasn t listening. You know,	2		phone, starting cussing and and f you and and
		•	I	3		screw that. Not like f you to me, it was like, you
4		<b>`</b>	Did he ever talk to you about	4		know, f that, we re not going to do that, f this, and
5			Just, you know, business is bad and we need to put	5		it s it was like kind of scary, you know? So, I
6			these you know, get some money and, you know, start	6		mean, I thought they re were going to start fighting
7			renting out this places (ph) and oh, somebody in room	7		each other. And you know, I don't remember really
8			B6 beat up the place the other night, you know, that	8		anything other than, God this seems scary, and what are
9			kind of stuff.	9		these guys who know, I didn t call for this. And I
10	) Q		Did he ever talk to you about his trips to Los Angeles?	10		really don t even remember what was the end of the
11	-		I never knew he took them. The only trips I know is	11		conversation, because I really only remember them
12			that he came here.	12		screaming at each other at the top of their lungs in
13			Okay. Did he ever talk to you about doing favors for	13		the background, cussing at each other. That they
14	-		people in Los Angeles?	14		weren t going to do they didn t agree with what he
15				15		said, this and that, and so
112			No. I don t know what that would mean. I ve never	13		
16	Α		No. I don't know what that would mean. I ve never even heard of Los Angeles and I as far as him	16	Q	Well, what was do you remember what it was that they
	Α				Q	
16	A		even heard of Los Angeles and I as far as him	16 17	Q A	Well, what was do you remember what it was that they
16 17	A		even heard of Los Angeles and I as far as him talking about Los Angeles, the people that he talked	16 17		Well, what was do you remember what it was that they were disagreeing about?
16 17 18	A		even heard of Los Angeles and I as far as him talking about Los Angeles, the people that he talked about being family, I think it was his sister, was in Washington maybe and that s the only outside Alaska that I ever heard of.	16 17 18 19 20	A	Well, what was do you remember what it was that they were disagreeing about? I m trying to
16 17 18 19 20 21	A		even heard of Los Angeles and I as far as him talking about Los Angeles, the people that he talked about being family, I think it was his sister, was in Washington maybe and that s the only outside Alaska that I ever heard of. What did you ever have any discussions with Mr. Yang	16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q	Well, what was do you remember what it was that they were disagreeing about? I m trying to It was did it relate to the inventory? Yeah, it was related to the inventory, that was the whole conversation.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A		even heard of Los Angeles and I as far as him talking about Los Angeles, the people that he talked about being family, I think it was his sister, was in Washington maybe and that s the only outside Alaska that I ever heard of. What did you ever have any discussions with Mr. Yang prior to calling the Yis about the licensure of the	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q	Well, what was do you remember what it was that they were disagreeing about? I m trying to It was did it relate to the inventory? Yeah, it was related to the inventory, that was the whole conversation. The whole conversation was about the inventory?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A		even heard of Los Angeles and I as far as him talking about Los Angeles, the people that he talked about being family, I think it was his sister, was in Washington maybe and that s the only outside Alaska that I ever heard of. What did you ever have any discussions with Mr. Yang prior to calling the Yis about the licensure of the bar?	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A	Well, what was do you remember what it was that they were disagreeing about? I m trying to It was did it relate to the inventory? Yeah, it was related to the inventory, that was the whole conversation. The whole conversation was about the inventory? Right. Right. And just on, you know, they they
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A		even heard of Los Angeles and I as far as him talking about Los Angeles, the people that he talked about being family, I think it was his sister, was in Washington maybe and that s the only outside Alaska that I ever heard of. What did you ever have any discussions with Mr. Yang prior to calling the Yis about the licensure of the bar? No.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q	Well, what was do you remember what it was that they were disagreeing about? I m trying to It was did it relate to the inventory? Yeah, it was related to the inventory, that was the whole conversation. The whole conversation was about the inventory? Right. Right. And just on, you know, they they I think it probably went something like well Mr. Yang
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q		even heard of Los Angeles and I as far as him talking about Los Angeles, the people that he talked about being family, I think it was his sister, was in Washington maybe and that s the only outside Alaska that I ever heard of. What did you ever have any discussions with Mr. Yang prior to calling the Yis about the licensure of the bar? No.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q	Well, what was do you remember what it was that they were disagreeing about? I m trying to It was did it relate to the inventory? Yeah, it was related to the inventory, that was the whole conversation. The whole conversation was about the inventory? Right. Right. And just on, you know, they they

### 10 (Pages 34 to 37)

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax) **EXC 2-34** 

			- T		
۱ ,		Page :	1		Page 40
- 1		fuck that, fuck that, and I don t mean to use this		1	MR. WALLERI: 13? Oh yeah, excuse me. Okay.
2		language but that s what they were saying. You know,		2	(Off record comments)
3	_	then	3		A Yeah, it looks like
4	Q	So they were disputing that the inventory that Mr. Yang	4		MR. WALLERI: Hold on hold on for a second.
5		had given them	5		A Okay.
6	Α	Right.	6		MR. WALLERI: Do you have a copy of it there,
7	Q	was accurate?	7		Aisha?
8	A	That s what the whole thing was about.	8		MS. BRAY: Does it say December 12, 2004 6:08
9	Q	So they were telling you that the inventory was	9		p.m., on the top?
10		inaccurate that Mr. Yang had given them?	10	) /	А Үер.
11	Α	They were saying that it was inaccurate, not that he	11		MR. WALLERI: Okay. Yep.
12		had given it to them because from what I understood	12	2	MS. BRAY: Yes, thank you.
13		they all met there when they sold the place and they	13		Q (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. Do you remember sending that
14		stood right there and agreed to it. And that s why it	14		letter?
15		was strange, how can you disagree now you guys when you	15	A	I really don t, believe it or not, I I see my
16		guys all agreed a month ago or whenever you did the	16		signature s on it so I m sure I wrote it well, I
17		sale, you know?	17		don t know if I wrote it, Mr. Yang probably sent it to
18	Q	Did they tell you that they had provided him with their	18		me, but or maybe I wrote it, I don t really recall.
19		version of the inventory?	19	ς	) That s your signature though, right?
20	Α	I don t recall. I know they disagreed with it. I	20	A	Oh, that s my signature, that would be I m not
21		don t recall what they said they provided, I mean, with	21		denying the letter or anything.
22		their you know, any official documents or anything.	22	Ç	Okay.
23		I don t know that there was, I never seen any.	23	A	Yeah.
24	Q	And did the issue of the license ever come up in this	24	Q	Let s see, I m looking for my copy here. Oh here it
25		conversation?	25		is. And this was written on the 12th on the 13th
1	<u> </u>		+		
		Page 39			Page 41
1	A	No, not at all.	1		and it says: As we discussed on the phone today, so
2	Q	And you only talked to them those two times?	2	A	,
3	А	Near as I recall. There may have been a third call,	3	Q	
4	_	but I I mean, I don t think so.	4	A	
5	Q	Okay. The I m going to hand you a document here.	5	Q	
6		Do you remember writing them a letter?	6		assume, the Yi s offer, Mr. Yi s offer, to purchase the
7	A	No, I actually don t. If you could show me the letter	7		liquor license and lease rights for the Klondike
8		I can might spark my memory.	8		Restaurant Bar Sports Bar, was much lower than fair
9	Q	Okay.	9		market value. So you did discuss on that day
10		MR. WALLERI: Let s see if I can do that here.	10	A	You know, like I said, I thought that we only discussed
11	Α	Unfortunately after this long, the only parts that	11		the inventory. You know, this all these other
12		stick out in my mind real clear is the scary parts.	12		things on this letter could have easily been thrown in
13		MR. WALLERI: I m going to let s have that	13		after our conversation with Mr. Yang, once again asking
14		ed if we can first and I II give counsel a copy of the	14		me can you put this in, can you put that in, and the
15	letter	so we can all read along.	15		thing growing, more than just a simple phone call.
16		(Deposition Exhibit A marked)	16	Q	Well, there s nothing in this letter about the
17		MS. BRAY: Could you read off the Bates numbers	17		inventory, is there?
18	please			Α	Evidently not. So I I recall talking to them about
19		MR. WALLERI: This is Exhibit A, we don t	19		that and that s what I thought I had talked to them
	actual	lly have a Bates number does that have a Bates number	20		about.
	on it?			Q	Well, your letter is actually talking about purchasing
22		MR. FISHER: It doesn t have one.	22		the liquor license?
23		MR. WALLERI: Yeah, this is the letter, the		А	Well, it s talking about the whole the whole deal
	Decen	nber 12th letter. There you go.	24		that right. Their whole deal, I agree with that.
25	A	13.	25	Q	Okay. And that you re asking them to pay more money
<u>7</u>					

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

Hittory

and the second

APE Marine

-

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

Exc 235

and a start

Sector Sector

1

)

-table

Convertise .

C. SALANDAR C.

The second second

<u> </u>					
I		Page 4	12		Page 4
1		for the license and lease rights for the Klondike		1	have been somewhat in agreement of what was discussed
1 2		Restaurant Sports Bar?		2	at the time.
3	А	Yeah, I wasn t asking them to do that, in my opinion.		3 (	2 But it says: You decline we must decline your offer.
4		In my opinion I was relaying what Mr. Yang was asking	1.	4 4	A I don t recall
5		me.		5 (	2 So they weren t agreeing to anything over the phone,
6	Q	Okay. Well, it says: This proposal is not negotiable	1 6	5	that they had made you an offer, correct?
7		and is a final attempt to resolve all issues. This		7 Α	No, I don t recall if they made an offer, I don t think
8		proposal has a time limit of 48 hours from the time it	18	3	they did.
9		is faxed. This gives you til 12/15/2004 at 6:00 p.m.,	19	) Ç	But whatever offer you indicated to them that: We must
10		to decide your position. If you wish to accept or	10	<u>כ</u>	decline your offer.
11		offer, please sign this letter and return by fax to me,	11	L A	Yeah, like I said, I don t know what the offer was at
12		and then you put down a number. And then you talk	12	2	all.
13		about a price of \$150,000.00, \$100,000.00 down payment	:, 13	, Q	Do you know who wrote this?
14		\$50,000.00 owner financed at one year, eight percent	14	-	
15		interest, inventory of 21,000, rent 6,500 monthly til	15		wrote that or if Mr. Yang wrote that. And that s what
16		March 2010. So that s an increase in the rent, isn t	16		I was trying to say.
17		it?	17		
18	А	No, I don t know what the original rent was.	18	-	call with the Yis, did you have another conversation
19	Q	Well, how did you get these numbers?	19		with Mr. Yang before you did this, before you sent
20	Ā	That s what I told you. Mr. Yang probably went ahead,	20		this?
21		after I had gone in and talked talked about the	21		Well, I imagine so.
22		inventory, and it is in there, then everything was an	22		
23		add-on with him, can you go ahead and do this, well can	23	A	I don t recall what what was talked about. Truly
24		you define this, can you do this. Then that s probably	24		don t.
25		how this went ahead and came about. I didn t make that	25	Q	Well, you indicated earlier that he was adding things
				×	
		Page 43			Page 45
1		call thinking I was negotiating his whole deal over and	1		in all the time, right?
2		that was not my intent at all. Okay? And when I went	2	Α	Right.
3		ahead and evidently sent this letter, I was thinking	3	Q	Okay. So did all of these other ideas, other than the
4		there there was some agreement because we had just	4	•	inventory, these are things that he added onto them?
5		talked, here you go, this is what we must have talked	5	А	I would imagine so.
6		about, I must have talked about that stuff, okay? Some	6	Q	Could you ever tell what Mr. Yang s position really was
7		of that stuff. I don t recall three year old	7	-	as to what he wanted, what his bottom line was?
8		conversation. Like I said, the main things I recall is	8	А	Well, the the directive that I thought was there,
9		the high points, okay? Because I was not feeling like	9		was these guys can t talk to each other and it seemed
10		I was going to be sitting here four years from now	10		kind of silly to me that they can t communicate and
11		trying to remember the intent of what was going on. I	11		that s how the whole that was the only thing
12		was thinking I m doing a couple of little simple	12		that
13		things, I don t even work for this guy yet, I m hoping	13	Q	That s not actually what I asked you.
14		to get an internet job, and it progressed into this.	14	Ā	Oh, I m sorry. Would you ask
15		So where this all came about and all the details, I	15	Q	I want to ask you, did you know what Mr. Yang s bottom
16		don t know where it did.	16	~	line was for settling his dispute with the Yis?
	Q	Well, I m the idea the inventory s only about	17	А	Yeah, just figure out what was going on with the
18	×	\$21,000.00, but increasing the rent to 6,500 and	18	~	inventory.
10 19		\$150,000.00 to be paid to you sounds like a more	19	Q	That was his bottom line?
20		significant	20	A	That was what the beginning of their problem was
	A	It wasn t to be paid to me.	20	~	that I understood.
с. <b>т</b>	Q	or to be paid to Mr. Yang, sounds more significant		0	
22	Y	· · · · ·		Q	Okay. And then all of this other thing about demanding
	-	than the \$21,000,00			CIS() ((() )) a down payment and that the sweet -
23		than the \$21,000.00.	23 24		\$150,000.00, a down payment, and that the own a
23	A	I don t remember what their original deal was but if	23 24 25		\$150,000.00, a down payment, and that the own a \$50,000.00 owner financed for one year, all maintenance to be done by the Yis, and the increase in rent to

### 12 (Pages 42 to 45)

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

EXC 236

DEPOSITION OF MAX A. LAMOUREAUX DECEMBER 19, 2007

1

164.10

11.12

~ 513423.4245-1.

						0
1	1	Page 4 \$6,500.00	)		A	Page 48 No.
	1 2 A			1 2	Q	
1	3	was an increase because I don't know what the rent was	1	2	A	
	5 4	before.		4	~	I m just helping out for second, hopefully because Mr.
	7 5 Q			5		Yang is such a multi-millionaire and has this hotel
e	-	were concerned, these were added on by Mr. Yang?		5 6		chain, that I can go ahead and work for him in the
			1	7		future doing some things, and these were like baby
		that I had such little to do with, I unfortunately did		8		steps to helping him out that I had felt they were. So
9		not concern myself with what was really going on, like	- 1	9		I wasn t viewing this as a big of a deal as everybody
10		I wish I would have been. And, you know, if somebody		0		is now at all, I mean, we re talking a two percent
11		asked me where is the Northway Mall anymore, I don t				scale to the hundred percent scale we re doing now.
12		know, so that s about what I knew.	1		Q	· · ·
13					Q	cause the Yis to give Mr. Yang any money when you sent
14	-	trouble communicating with Mr. Yang about what he	1			this letter?
15		wanted you to do? Were you confused, let s put it that	1		А	My intent was based on thinking that they had a minor
16		way?	10		^	mis-communication, that they could rectify by making a
17		Oh yeah.	17			phone call, and I don t know how this letter came
18		So you were confused trying to figure out what you were				about, as far as the details of it. I d like to tell
19	-	sup	19			you.
20		Well, like I said, I was said to myself, why would	20		Q	Well, if you received a letter saying you ve got to
21		he want me to call people that he can speak Korean to,	21		Q	come up with \$120,000.00, let s say you you own a
22		so yeah, there was a little confusion on but I	22			business, right?
23		thought that everything was fine, it was no big deal,	23		A	Right.
24		and did not perceive what was happening. Nor did I	24		Q	Do you lease your business?
25		have the experience to understand what I was getting	25		Q A	Right. If I received that letter, I would have to
		Page 47				Page 49
1		myself into.	1			first
2	Q	Okay. So but at this point, as of the 13th, you re	2	C	5	What would you think?
3		conveying to the Yis that this is a final attempt to	3	A	ł	Well, that s a good question, okay? And what I d have
4		resolve all proposals and that they must come up with	4			to first know is why this person s asking me for
5		\$120,000.00 deposit within 24 hours, right?	5			\$120,000.00, okay, did I not keep my prior agreement to
6	A	What s the question again, I m sorry.	6			him, or is he just crazy and asking me this out of the
7	Q	That they that this was a final offer and that they	7			blue? There s a big possibility of why that could be
8		had to accept these terms, these were non-negotiable	8			that way.
9		terms, and that they had to come up with \$120,000.00 in	9	Q		Is it
10		24 hours?	10			It s not just one way.
11	A	You re asking me if I sent them this letter?	11	Q	}	From what you know, is it possible that Mr. Yang s
12	Q	Well, I m asking what your intent was when you sent	12			demands were unreasonable?
13		the		Α		Oh, you know, I don t think I analyzed that, I didn t
14	Α	I don t know what my intent was. I don t recall what	14			I would have to say that I most likely felt they
15	~	my intent was.	15			were reasonable, what I was doing, because I m a nice
16	Q	Okay. But would you disagree that when it says that	16			guy and I m not trying to screw nobody, or rip nobody
17		they have 24 hours to deposit \$120,000.00 in an escrow	17			off, and so I was presenting it more in a helpful
18		account at our bank	18			fashion than I m his attorney or I m his negotiator, it
19	A	You know, I can t say because I don t remember the	19	~		wasn t like that.
20		context of this letter and how it was sent. And so I	20	Q		Yeah but, just one last time. Don t you think that
21		don t know I can t say how that reflects to what the	21			when you asked the Yis to come up with \$120,000.00 that
22		heart of what we may have or may not have agreed to at	22			must be deposited in an escrow account in our bank,
23	0	1	23			that at the time you intended that they would do that?
24	Q			A		I
25		from the Yis?	25	Q		That they would

Metro Court Reporting

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

EXC 237

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

Section of

Ň

275 271

\*

s di ta di so

1155

M

1

うちないたいですの

Γ			Τ		
		Page !	1	•	Page 52
	L A		1		Q You were never the property manager?
1	2	to do, if I went ahead and put it in this paper and	1		A No.
	3	that would have been my intent.			Q When you signed this and well, when you were talking
4			1	4	to the Yis
5		your offer?		-	. ,
6			6		2did you tell them that you were a property
7		talking about his counteroffer.	7		manager?
8	-		8		I don t think I ever represented myself as it, maybe I
9	A	That s what I m saying, I don t recall. You you re	9	)	did, maybe I didn t. Like I said, it was a quick and
10	)	asking now you re in the hypothetical land, okay,	10	)	easy title, I didn t really realize that I was really
11		and you re asking me what if and what if and what if	11	L	an employee or not, it wasn t like that.
12	2	and what if these people were this way and that way.	12	2 4	) Well, when you put down here: Y & I Corporation,
13	1	What I m saying is just just what I said, I don t	13	3	Property Manager
14		know if when he says we disagreed to that offer, it	14	F A	Right.
15		doesn t say your last offer or your only offer or	15	; Q	did you know at the time whether or not you were a
16		anything like that, it says your offer. A lot of	16	i	Y & I Corporation property manager?
17		people when they talk they have offers back and forth.	17	' A	
18		I don t know what offer that was.	18		
19		But you re saying that this proposal, this	19	-	
20	_	proposal	20		on the letter, I agree with that, my signature s right
21		Uh-huh (affirmative).	21		there, but did I did I feel like I owned anything
22		is not negotiable and is a final attempt.	22		other than a title? That s about it. I didn t realize
23	-	Okay.	23		that I was going to be a property manager of any type
24	Q	Okay. Now that would suggest that there s no more	24		because I don t manage property, number one.
25	Ą	negotiation after this letter in your mind, right?	25		
[		negotion area and react in your mind, nghe.		~	
		Page 51			Page 53
1 1	А	Well, you know, a lot of people say that. They	1		he Yis might think that you were in fact a property
2		negotiating assumes they re never closed.	2		manager for Y & I Corporation?
3	Q	So you when you say	3	А	You know, I didn t think about it, I thought more like
4	Ā	So I don t think I ever	4		I was helping the Yis out to get to a position where
5	Q	something like that, you don t really mean it?	5		they were going to keep their bar and I was helping Mr.
6	Ā	Right. Exactly. And I think a lot of sales people	6		Yang out in the same position and I didn t I wasn t
7	~	don t really mean that. Hey look, Friday s the last	7		at that point combative at all to anybody and that s
8		day, I m going to sell it to the guy down the street,	8		just how I felt about it, you know?
9		that s all that was.	9	0	Well, when you tell somebody that you re the property
	^			Q	
10	Q	So that was just puffery? Probably so	10 11	٨	manager, don t you think that they might believe you? Yeah. Oh yeah, I no, I represented that I m
11	A	Probably so.		Α	, , , ,
12	Q	Okay. But once again. I don't many the latter evently	12	~	property manager right there in that line, right.
13	A	But, once again, I don t recall the letter exactly,	13	Q	Okay.
14		sitting down and and writing it. Wish you had asked	14	A	I agree with that.
15	~	me a week after I wrote it.	15	Q	But you weren t?
16	Q	Now the other part about here is it says: Respectfully	16	A	I guess I wasn t really. I I you know, I m not
17		yours, Max, Y & I Corporation, Property Manager.	17		sure, I don t think so, I wasn t on no payroll, I was
18	A	Right.	18		hoping to be. I was hoping to be, I was hoping to be
19	Q	What s that about?	19		not a property manager, a web designer. And he you
	А	That was a kind of a stupid kid thing, you know,	20		know, he put it on there, I m thinking well let s just
21		somebody offers you a title and it feels good with a	21		get this thing done and get you guys back to work so I
22			22		can go ahead and get to what I m supposed to be doing.
23		on this deal. Oh really, wow. You know, I must be on	23	Q	Well, when you put Y & I Corporation Property Manager,
24		my way to going ahead and you know, making some	24		did you think that that would make this letter look
<b>2</b> 5		money here. Never was.	25		more official?
}					

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

5xc 238

-

<u> </u>		,			
I		Page 5			Page 56
1	• • •		1		to see who it was faxed from but it doesn t have a
2			2		return number there so I don t know.
3	3	property manager and in fact you weren t, you really	3		
4	-	weren t thinking about	4	••	
5	i A	No, I was just thinking about more, you know, yeah I r	1	-	
6		helping Mr. Yang, sure, call me the property manager if	6		said that this really wasn t a final attempt, did you
7	,	you want, I don t care. But really I m just trying to	7		what was your intention about continuing these
8		help you guys out to facilitate your argument.	8		discussions?
9	Q	Now did Mr. Yang tell you to tell the Yis that you were	9	А	I think I prob I must have been under the impression
10	)	the property manager?	10		that that s what they wanted to do and that we would go
11	А	Oh yeah. I I mean, that s I didn t come up with	11		ahead and do it and evidently they decided they didn t
12		the property manager.	12		want to do that.
13	Q	So Mr. Yang told you to do you have a specific	13	Q	So
14	-	recollection that Mr. Yang told you that you should	14	Α	I think all I think that that it must have been
15		tell people such as the Yis that you were the property	15		based on some reality is, you know, whether whatever
16		manager for Y & I Corporation?	16		it looks like now just looking at that as a sole
17		Not real no. It was more like you property manager	17		document and not knowing the conversations before and
18		now, you property manager. That s about alls it was	18		after, the letter must have been based on some reality,
19		like. And it wasn t as big of a deal as it is now, I m	19		I don t think
20		just telling you.	20	Q	What if the letter wasn t based on reality?
21	Q	Well, where did you get the letterhead?	21	Ā	Well, you know, that s I don t know, because see I
22	Ā	That s Mr. Yang s.	22		don t I shouldn t have been involved in his deal
23	Q	Did he give you that letterhead?	23		without knowing the previous details. Alls I know is
24	Ā	He sent me a bunch of it out of the blue, I don t know	24		that when I talked to them they did a lot of cussing,
25	~	why, I threw it away, most of it because I had no	25		we must have agreed to something, and got this must
					ne mese have agreed to something, and got this mase
		Page 55			Page 57
11		you know, I wasn t trying to run his businesses or	1		have been a follow-up to that.
2		you know, and here I am, I think I m doing a web page,	2	Q	So the idea that they had actually that you were
3		we re having lunch, and he says you be my, you know,	3	ľ	declining their offer and the idea that you were
4		manager for Anchorage, you know, people maybe call you	4		proposing
5		every now and then and you be my man Anchorage	5	А	Their original offer.
6		office. Sure, have people give me a call. I m still	6	Q	it s now your view it s now your testimony
7		not really thinking I m doing anything.	7	•	that, in fact, they had agreed to all of this?
8	Q	Did you ever think that Mr. Yang might be making mis-	8	А	I m assuming otherwise it wouldn t have been sent to
9	•	representations to the Yis?	9		them.
10	А	I didn t really think about it other than the only	10	Q	No, I m not asking you to assume anything, I m asking
11		thing I thought about was when I called them and	11	۲.	you, do you know
12		everything kind of seemed okay except for all of them		А	Oh, I don t know.
13		cussing in the background at each other, and we must	13	Q	whether or not the Yis agreed to any of this?
14		have come up with some type of meeting of the minds and		A	And I ve answered that a bunch of times, I don t know
15		that s probably what I was relaying back to them.	15	~	the intent of the letter because I don't know the
	0				
16	Q	But in terms of these very these seven specific points, did you come up with these or did Mr. Yang come	16 17		context intent (ph) in which it was taken in, context, okay? I don t remember. I don t remem I m assuming
17		up with these?	17		
18	٨				looking at it, I know me, I m not a cheater or a
19	A	Oh, that would be Mr. Yang, because I I wasn t even	19		stealer, I m straight up, and if the guy if I if
20	0	privy to most of those things that are being said.	20		this was sent to him, if I sent it to him and I didn t
	Q	And how would how was that communicated to	21		just sign a document and Mr. Yang says hey I ll send
	A	Well, that s what I m wondering. I don t know if that	22		them what you guys agreed to or what we agreed to and
23		letter was maybe pre-signed and it was faxed to him and	23		then I ll facilitate it, then you know, I can only
1/1		he summarized it or if it was faxed from my fax	24		assume that that s what they wanted to do. And the
24			20		
25		machine. I was trying to look at the top of the page	25		fact that it says you we don t the agreement or I

Metro Court Reporting

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

FXC 239

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

T-MARKAN

supplicit Without

Concession of the

10000000

4 5 4

- States ....

sheer in

A. 644-94

			Page	58		Page 60
	1		declined to what you you know, you said or whateve		1	you were intending to come to Fairbanks at that time?
	1 2		that that may not have been the first offer, you			A No, I I don t know. I probably was going to finish
	3		know, and I m thinking that something must have been	1	3	up the rest of the web work because we didn t do
	4		decided after their initial offer that brought this	1	4	anything.
i	5		back around and if they wanted to do that. Otherwise,	1		Q So how did you end up in Fairbanks on the 19th?
	6		it wouldn t have been sent to them, I wouldn t think.			A Well, once again, I was going to go up there, we were
	7	Q	Well, I m a little confused here because I think you	1	- 7	going to finalize doing this web thing, John was
	8	æ	said earlier that Mr. Yang wasn t in Anchorage when	1	8	showing me all around the rest of the places that I
	9		this	1	9	didn t see, and we were just going to to finish it
	10	А	Correct.	1	-	then, we re all we re riding around, we go to the
	11	Q	when this letter was written?	1		boiler room, we re there for, I don t know, 45 minutes
	12	A	Right.	1		or something, tinkering with that stuff, and then
	13	ò	Okay. So he was Fairbanks?	1		they John s going to go over to this bar and they re
	14	A	Exactly.	14		going to go ahead and do something over there, I don t
	15	ô	Okay. And so you had to have signed this physically,	15		want to go in, I have nothing to do with it. John goes
	16	Q	right?	16		over there, opens the back door, goes in, comes back
	17	А	I could have signed it and faxed it to him.	17		
	18	Q	Okay. And then	18		out, we get in the truck and leave, okay? I go back over in the hotel
	19	A	I mean, because it s such a poor copy I m wondering.			
		~		1		·
- 1	20		don t know if it s a poor copy on our part or if it was	20		
	21	0	re-faxed several times.	21		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	22	Q	But if it had been faxed to you, it says FAA, do you	22		MR. WALLERI: Did you want to take a short
	23		know what that s about on the	23		reak?
1	24	A	No, I was trying to look at that, I don t know what	24		MR. EWERS: I do, bathroom break.
	25		that is. No, that s FAX it says at the top.	25		MR. WALLERI: Okay, no problem
			D		<u></u>	
\$	1	Q	Page 59 Okay. So you don t it says here: 19:48, I assume	1		(Off record) Page 61
	2	ž	that s the time, right?	2		(Deposition Exhibit B marked)
	3	А	That s what, 4:30? Or no, what time is that?	3		(On record)
	4		MR. EWERS: 7:00.	4	Q	
	5	А	7:00.	5	4	on the 19th, it is your testimony now that you were
		Q	Yeah, that d be 7:00.	6		only going up to that you were only going up to
	7	Ā	So we d be closed.	7		Fairbanks to work on the web design?
1		Q	So you d be closed?	8	A	Near as I can recall after three years.
1		Ā	We close at 5:00.	9	ō	Okay.
•	•	Q	Okay. But it says here at the top of the letter that	10	A	If you can enlighten me on anything else, I might it
1	1	۲.	it is being sent this is being typed, at least, at	11	~	might spark my memory.
	2		12/13, 6:08 p.m.	12	Q	Well, how about
		A	Oh okay, yeah. Well, that s really unusual, I don t	13	Ŷ	MR. WALLERI: Can you share that, I think I ve
1		~	know where that I wouldn t if I wrote a letter, I	14		t another one. Well, here I ve got another one.
1			wouldn't normally put the time on it, and I I	15	go	MR. EWERS: Just tell me what it is and I
1			thought that was something you guys put on there.	16	or	bably have it with me.
1		$\sim$	No, that s just the way it got	17	pro	MR. WALLERI: This is the Affidavit of
		Q			M-	
1		A	Fine (ph).	18	ME	rideth Peyton Merideth. Do you have that?
1		Q	So you don t know how that got on there at all?	19		MR. EWERS: I have it, yes.
20		A	I don t recognize that portion of it, I thought that	20		MR. WALLERI: Okay.
2		0	was something you guys added in.	21	A	Thank you.
22		Q	Okay. So	22	Q	(By Mr. Walleri) I ll represent to you that that s an
23		4	I thought that was like a log time or something, I	23		Affidavit that was submitted in the litigation by
24		<b>`</b>	don t know.	24		Officer Merideth. And he states on page 2 if you could
、25		5	When you wrote this letter, do you know whether or not	25		take a look at page 2, paragraph 6.

### 16 (Pages 58 to 61)

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

EXC 240

#### DEPOSITION OF MAX A. LAMOUREAUX DECEMBER 19, 2007

I

- 184

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>		
1		Page (			Pag
1		MR. FISHER: I m not going to let Max answer any		LQ	
2		estions about this unless he s had the opportunity to read	1	2 A	
3	the	e whole thing.			have said we re managers in some way, right, because
4		MR. WALLERI: Sure.	4		John s thinking I m a manager or something from the
5		MR. FISHER: So	5		city when I m not a manager, I m a web guy and he m
6		MR. WALLERI: Do you want to take a look at the	6	,	have actually been the one that said we re manager,
7	wh	nole thing?	7		okay?
8		MR. FISHER: Yeah, read the whole thing Max.	8	Q	In the police report, if the officer identified you as
9		(Pause - reading document)	9	1	the person saying that you were a manager, would the
10	А	Yeah, I ve read this.	10	)	officer be lying?
11		MR. FISHER: Oh, okay.	11	A	No, not at all.
12	А	Okay. So what question do you got on it?	12	Q	Okay. So at this point, you knew that you weren t, in
13	Q	(By Mr. Walleri) Paragraph 6.	13		fact, the manager, even though you were representing
14	А	Okay.	14		yourself to the police as the manager?
15	Q	Page 2. Now it states in here that: Inside the office,	15	Α	I don t know that I ever went ahead and thought about
16		it says I, that would be Officer Merideth. Do you know	16		it enough to make that conclusion.
17		who Officer Merideth is?	17	Q	So you just whatever came comes into your mind
18	А	I m assuming it was one of the police officers there.	18		you just
19	Q	Okay. And he states: I contacted Max Laramour (ph) and	1 19	Α	It was kind of just flowing along at that time.
20	•	Jung John Lee, who both identified themselves as	20	Q	Just flowing along?
21		managers of the Klondike Inn. Okay?	21	Ā	Yeah. And when I says that we were here to go ahead
22	А	Okay.	22		this thing, serve an eviction, that was after the fact,
23	Q	Is there some reason that you were identifying yourself	23		and what I was simply saying was that was what John
24	τ.	as a manager to the police officers?	24		doing over there. I wasn t saying that I was here for
25	А	Mainly, just like I said, a name tag just to say	25		that.
		Page 63			Page
1		where what you know, what I was doing there.	1	Q	Well, let s talk about that.
2	Q	But you knew that you wouldn t you didn t even work	2	Α	Okay.
3		for Y & I Corporation at the time they	3	Q	It says: Laramour (ph), that s you, right?
4	Α	At that point, right.	4	А	Lamoureaux.
5	Q	Okay. So did you know it was a crime to make false	5	Q	Lamoureaux stated he had come to Fairbanks from
6		statements to a police officer?	6		Anchorage to help the owner of the Klondike serve
7	А	Nope, didn t realize at the time that s what I was	7		eviction paperwork on the owners of the Klondike
8		doing.	8		Restaurant, correct?
9	Q	Do you realize now that that s what you did?	9	А	That s what it says but that was not the what I wa
0	A	No, I don t. I don t know that that s to be the case	10		saying, explaining.
1		at all.	11	Q	So the officer is lying when he says
2	Q	So you were the property manager or you were a manager	12	A	No, no. He understood that correctly. He understood
2		of the Klondike Inn?	13		what he was hearing, okay, what I was saying was
		Like I says, I was not on payroll yet, was I under the	14		that that was what John was doing over there.
3	Α			-	-
3 4	A	opinion that I was going to be the manager? A manager	15	Q	So the mis the officer s mistaken when he says her
3 4 5	A		i i	Q	So the mis the officer s mistaken when he says her that you told him that you flew to Fairbanks to serve
3 4 5 6	A	opinion that I was going to be the manager? A manager	15	Q	that you told him that you flew to Fairbanks to serve
3 4 5 6 7	A Q	opinion that I was going to be the manager? A manager of the hotel, no, never. That was a title he came up	15 16 17	Q	
3 4 5 6 7 8		opinion that I was going to be the manager? A manager of the hotel, no, never. That was a title he came up with.	15 16 17 18	Q	that you told him that you flew to Fairbanks to serve eviction paperwork on the owners of the Klondike Restaurant?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	opinion that I was going to be the manager? A manager of the hotel, no, never. That was a title he came up with. Okay. Who came up with? Mr. Yang.	15 16 17 18 19	-	that you told him that you flew to Fairbanks to serve eviction paperwork on the owners of the Klondike Restaurant? I don t know if he s mistaken in how he views it at
.3 .4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	opinion that I was going to be the manager? A manager of the hotel, no, never. That was a title he came up with. Okay. Who came up with? Mr. Yang. Okay. Was Mr. Yang there when you met with the police	15 16 17 18 19 20	-	that you told him that you flew to Fairbanks to serve eviction paperwork on the owners of the Klondike Restaurant? I don t know if he s mistaken in how he views it at all. I m just telling you what I know to be the truth
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	Q A Q	opinion that I was going to be the manager? A manager of the hotel, no, never. That was a title he came up with. Okay. Who came up with? Mr. Yang. Okay. Was Mr. Yang there when you met with the police officer?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	-	that you told him that you flew to Fairbanks to serve eviction paperwork on the owners of the Klondike Restaurant? I don t know if he s mistaken in how he views it at all. I m just telling you what I know to be the truth and that it was John that was over there going ahead
.3 .4 .5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	Q A Q A	opinion that I was going to be the manager? A manager of the hotel, no, never. That was a title he came up with. Okay. Who came up with? Mr. Yang. Okay. Was Mr. Yang there when you met with the police officer? I don t believe so, no.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	-	that you told him that you flew to Fairbanks to serve eviction paperwork on the owners of the Klondike Restaurant? I don t know if he s mistaken in how he views it at all. I m just telling you what I know to be the truth and that it was John that was over there going ahead and doing something with some eviction notices and
.3 .4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	Q A Q A	opinion that I was going to be the manager? A manager of the hotel, no, never. That was a title he came up with. Okay. Who came up with? Mr. Yang. Okay. Was Mr. Yang there when you met with the police officer? I don t believe so, no. Okay. So Mr. Yang didn t tell him that you were the	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-	eviction paperwork on the owners of the Klondike Restaurant? I don t know if he s mistaken in how he views it at all. I m just telling you what I know to be the truth and that it was John that was over there going ahead and doing something with some eviction notices and taping stuff up on the door or whatever. But I had
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	Q A Q A	opinion that I was going to be the manager? A manager of the hotel, no, never. That was a title he came up with. Okay. Who came up with? Mr. Yang. Okay. Was Mr. Yang there when you met with the police officer? I don t believe so, no.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	-	that you told him that you flew to Fairbanks to serve eviction paperwork on the owners of the Klondike Restaurant? I don t know if he s mistaken in how he views it at all. I m just telling you what I know to be the truth and that it was John that was over there going ahead and doing something with some eviction notices and

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

art, Anderi

Shiry a shafe

Salar Salar

Metro Court Reporting

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax) Exc 241

signario.

States.

and succession.

alkiga.

and they are

Paral Com

. 640

. . idea

Sec. 4

- stale also de la

A NUMBER OF STREET

1					
I			Page 6	6	Page 68
	1		doing nothing?		1 A Oh no, for Mr. Yang? For anybody? No. There s no
1	2	А	Yeah, actually. Not well, yeah, I was in I was		2 reason to lie, I m not I don t even view myself as
	3		innocent, I wasn t a party to their action at all, I		3 in trouble, I might be, maybe I m dumb, I don t know,
	4		wasn t up there for that.	4	4 but I don t have no reason to lie.
	5	Q	Now you state in here that John was driving?	5	5 Q Okay.
	6	А	No, I was driving.	6	6 A The truth will set you free.
	7	Q	Okay. Well, he picked you up at the airport, right?	7	7 Q Well, in your inter in your Affidavit if I can, this
	8	А	I don t recall who actually picked me up, I think Mr.	8	8 is your Amended Affidavit, right?
	9		Yang picked me up maybe.	9	A Right. I don t know what you re talking about.
1	10	Q	Mr. Yang picked you up?	10	0 Q Okay.
1	1	А	Yeah. I don t really recall exactly who picked me up	11	1 MR. WALLERI: Well, let s get it out here.
1	2		though.	12	2 Let s see here, lots of paperwork. Do you have his Amended
1	3	Q	Okay. Somebody picked you up?	13	3 Affidavit?
1	4	А	Somebody picked me up. I didn t take a cab, I don t	14	4 MR. EWERS: I believe I do, yes.
1	5		believe.	15	5 MR. FISHER: I ll take one if you have a copy.
1	6	Q	Okay. Now in your Affidavit	16	5 MR. WALLERI: Okay.
1	7	A	You know, I want to mention that when I was talking to	17	7 (Deposition Exhibit C marked)
1	8		the police officer that there was just an assault on my	18	
1	9		life, it was very clear to me that they were trying to	19	MR. EWERS: Mike, could you confirm that it is,
2	0		kill me.	20	
2		Q	Uh-hum.	21	
2		A	And my mind was very very confused, I was very	22	
2	3		scared, I have never been attacked and tried to be	23	
24	4		killed before, and so who knows what I was shouting ou		
2	5		at the time. But I just want you to know that, that	25	
۱ <sub>–</sub>					
,					
,			Page 67		Page 69
11	l		Page 67 that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If	1	- 1
1 2				1	A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry.
	2		that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If	1	A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry.
2	2 3		that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you ll understand where	1 2	A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy.
2	2 3		that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re	1 2 3	A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them?
2 3 4	2 3 4 5		that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the	1 2 3 4	A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think
2 3 4 5	2		that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that	1 2 3 4 5	A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is
2 3 4 5 6			that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys	1 2 3 4 5 6	A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think
2 3 4 5 6 7	2	Q	that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	2		that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I just wanted to mention that. So that was your gang? That was what?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit. MR. WALLERI: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9			that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I just wanted to mention that. So that was your gang? That was what? So the guys with Yang, that was your gang, you were the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		Ą	that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I just wanted to mention that. So that was your gang? That was what?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit. MR. WALLERI: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	A Q	that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I just wanted to mention that. So that was your gang? That was what? So the guys with Yang, that was your gang, you were the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit. MR. WALLERI: Okay.</li> <li>A Sorry, what was your question?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	2 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Q	that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I just wanted to mention that. So that was your gang? That was what? So the guys with Yang, that was your gang, you were the you were with that group of people?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit. MR. WALLERI: Okay.</li> <li>A Sorry, what was your question?</li> <li>Q (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. Have you I want to ask you</li> </ul>
22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		A Q A Q	that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I just wanted to mention that. So that was your gang? That was what? So the guys with Yang, that was your gang, you were the you were with that group of people? Yes. I exactly.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit. MR. WALLERI: Okay.</li> <li>A Sorry, what was your question?</li> <li>Q (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. Have you I want to ask you to take a look at what s been marked as Exhibit C.</li> </ul>
22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	2 3 5 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	A Q A Q	that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you ll understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I just wanted to mention that. So that was your gang? That was what? So the guys with Yang, that was your gang, you were the you were with that group of people? Yes. I exactly. Okay. And you were in opposition to the Yis?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit. MR. WALLERI: Okay.</li> <li>A Sorry, what was your question?</li> <li>Q (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. Have you I want to ask you to take a look at what s been marked as Exhibit C.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> </ul>
22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		A Q A Q	that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I just wanted to mention that. So that was your gang? That was what? So the guys with Yang, that was your gang, you were the you were with that group of people? Yes. I exactly. Okay. And you were in opposition to the Yis? Not opposition, I was just there on with the Yangs and I wasn t with the group. How do how do you explain which side just assaulted you unless you try to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit. MR. WALLERI: Okay.</li> <li>A Sorry, what was your question?</li> <li>Q (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. Have you I want to ask you to take a look at what s been marked as Exhibit C.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And have you ever seen you ve seen that before,</li> </ul>
22 33 4 55 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		A Q A Q	that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I just wanted to mention that. So that was your gang? That was what? So the guys with Yang, that was your gang, you were the you were with that group of people? Yes. I exactly. Okay. And you were in opposition to the Yis? Not opposition, I was just there on with the Yangs and I wasn t with the group. How do how do you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit. MR. WALLERI: Okay.</li> <li>A Sorry, what was your question?</li> <li>Q (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. Have you I want to ask you to take a look at what s been marked as Exhibit C.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And have you ever seen you ve seen that before, right?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		4 Q 4 Q	that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I just wanted to mention that. So that was your gang? That was what? So the guys with Yang, that was your gang, you were the you were with that group of people? Yes. I exactly. Okay. And you were in opposition to the Yis? Not opposition, I was just there on with the Yangs and I wasn t with the group. How do how do you explain which side just assaulted you unless you try to put some meaning to that, and that s all I was trying to do.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit. MR. WALLERI: Okay.</li> <li>A Sorry, what was your question?</li> <li>Q (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. Have you I want to ask you to take a look at what s been marked as Exhibit C.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And have you ever seen you ve seen that before, right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That s your Affidavit?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> </ul>
22 33 4 55 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		4 Q 4 Q 4	that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I just wanted to mention that. So that was your gang? That was what? So the guys with Yang, that was your gang, you were the you were with that group of people? Yes. I exactly. Okay. And you were in opposition to the Yis? Not opposition, I was just there on with the Yangs and I wasn t with the group. How do how do you explain which side just assaulted you unless you try to put some meaning to that, and that s all I was trying	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit. MR. WALLERI: Okay.</li> <li>A Sorry, what was your question?</li> <li>Q (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. Have you I want to ask you to take a look at what s been marked as Exhibit C.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And have you ever seen you ve seen that before, right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That s your Affidavit?</li> </ul>
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 111 12 133 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21			that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I just wanted to mention that. So that was your gang? That was what? So the guys with Yang, that was your gang, you were the you were with that group of people? Yes. I exactly. Okay. And you were in opposition to the Yis? Not opposition, I was just there on with the Yangs and I wasn t with the group. How do how do you explain which side just assaulted you unless you try to put some meaning to that, and that s all I was trying to do. So it was, I m with these guys, those guys are Are the ones that assaulted us.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit. MR. WALLERI: Okay.</li> <li>A Sorry, what was your question?</li> <li>Q (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. Have you I want to ask you to take a look at what s been marked as Exhibit C.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And have you ever seen you ve seen that before, right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That s your Affidavit?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you filed it in this?</li> <li>A Right.</li> </ul>
23 34 56 77 89 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22			that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you ll understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I just wanted to mention that. So that was your gang? That was what? So the guys with Yang, that was your gang, you were the you were with that group of people? Yes. I exactly. Okay. And you were in opposition to the Yis? Not opposition, I was just there on with the Yangs and I wasn t with the group. How do how do you explain which side just assaulted you unless you try to put some meaning to that, and that s all I was trying to do. So it was, I m with these guys, those guys are Are the ones that assaulted us. Those are the ones that assaulted us and would you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit. MR. WALLERI: Okay.</li> <li>A Sorry, what was your question?</li> <li>Q (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. Have you I want to ask you to take a look at what s been marked as Exhibit C.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And have you ever seen you ve seen that before, right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That s your Affidavit?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you filed it in this?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now this is an Amended Affidavit, right?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23			that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I just wanted to mention that. So that was your gang? That was what? So the guys with Yang, that was your gang, you were the you were with that group of people? Yes. I exactly. Okay. And you were in opposition to the Yis? Not opposition, I was just there on with the Yangs and I wasn t with the group. How do how do you explain which side just assaulted you unless you try to put some meaning to that, and that s all I was trying to do. So it was, I m with these guys, those guys are Are the ones that assaulted us. Those are the ones that assaulted us and would you say anything to support the people that you were with?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit. MR. WALLERI: Okay.</li> <li>A Sorry, what was your question?</li> <li>Q (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. Have you I want to ask you to take a look at what s been marked as Exhibit C.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And have you ever seen you ve seen that before, right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That s your Affidavit?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you filed it in this?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now this is an Amended Affidavit, right?</li> <li>A I m if you re telling me it is, I m not an attorney,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		A Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q	that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I just wanted to mention that. So that was your gang? That was what? So the guys with Yang, that was your gang, you were the you were with that group of people? Yes. I exactly. Okay. And you were in opposition to the Yis? Not opposition, I was just there on with the Yangs and I wasn t with the group. How do how do you explain which side just assaulted you unless you try to put some meaning to that, and that s all I was trying to do. So it was, I m with these guys, those guys are Are the ones that assaulted us. Those are the ones that assaulted us and would you say anything to support the people that you were with? What do you mean?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit. MR. WALLERI: Okay.</li> <li>A Sorry, what was your question?</li> <li>Q (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. Have you I want to ask you to take a look at what s been marked as Exhibit C.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And have you ever seen you ve seen that before, right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That s your Affidavit?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you filed it in this?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now this is an Amended Affidavit, right?</li> <li>A I m if you re telling me it is, I m not an attorney, but it says that on the caption.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		A Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q	that s there was a lot of confusion that day. If you ve ever almost been killed, you II understand where your stress limit has just been pushed to and you re not analyzing every statement like, yes I m the manager, thinking I m going to be held to that at that moment. I m thinking more like, I m with these guys and these guys just tried to kill me. That s all, I just wanted to mention that. So that was your gang? That was what? So the guys with Yang, that was your gang, you were the you were with that group of people? Yes. I exactly. Okay. And you were in opposition to the Yis? Not opposition, I was just there on with the Yangs and I wasn t with the group. How do how do you explain which side just assaulted you unless you try to put some meaning to that, and that s all I was trying to do. So it was, I m with these guys, those guys are Are the ones that assaulted us. Those are the ones that assaulted us and would you say anything to support the people that you were with?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A Yes, yes. Oh, I m sorry. MR. EWERS: Yes, I do have a copy. MR. WALLERI: Do you have both of them? MR. EWERS: And by both you mean the first one is MR. WALLERI: The 3rd the April 3rd, I think it is, of 2006 Affidavit? MR. EWERS: I don t believe I have the April 3rd, 2006 Affidavit. MR. WALLERI: Okay.</li> <li>A Sorry, what was your question?</li> <li>Q (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. Have you I want to ask you to take a look at what s been marked as Exhibit C.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And have you ever seen you ve seen that before, right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That s your Affidavit?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you filed it in this?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now this is an Amended Affidavit, right?</li> <li>A I m if you re telling me it is, I m not an attorney,</li> </ul>

Metro Court Reporting

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

SXC 242

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

#### DEPOSITION OF MAX A. LAMOUREAUX DECEMBER 19, 2007

|

10. 40.00

Col Solding

digget.

subhten:

- بالماريم ويلوم

1		Page 7 Affidavit on the first page it says: I did not	4	1	Page got the job, and then all the incidentals, so he s
			1		
2		review my Affidavit of April 3rd, 2006 carefully before	1	2 3 C	doing that I mean, do the incidentals first.
3		signing it. Okay?		- <b>`</b>	
4	A	Right.		1 A	
5	Q	In that Affidavit, do you remember stating that you			• • • • • • • •
6		were, in fact, the property manager?	6		bail bondsman?
7	A	You know, I I and I have asked this all along, I	7		
8		don t know where you legally become a manager by saying	1		
9		it or you have a contract or get paid. So I was I	9		your capacity as a
10		you know, it s still a little vague to me where you	10		
11		become an employee and I that s where that whole	11		state when I was a bail bondsman.
12		thing came from, it wasn t from my intent of trying to	12	-	
13		say one thing and back off it, because I I still, to	13		
14		tell you the truth, am not sure where I really became	14		
15		an employee or if I didn t. I you know, I one	15		• •
6		guy can say you re an employee by saying you are, you	16	Q	
.7		know, you ve assumed the rights of an employee. If	17		
8		that s the case, then let it be. And another guy might	18	Q	
9		say that if you got paid, you became an employee, I	19	Α	We d go out and find them and get them re-arrested a
20		didn t get paid, so they there s you know, I	20		put them back in jail.
21		didn t become an employee ever. A bunch of hope (ph),	21	Q	So did you have handcuffs?
2		you know, I mean you know, I ve seen this all the	22	А	No, no, no. We have the officers do it.
3		time, rich guys roll into your life, they manipulate	23	Q	Okay. So you go with policemen?
4		you a little bit to do a couple of favors for them,	24	Α	Yeah.
25		cause you think you re going to get up (ph), and the	25	Q	Okay.
		Page 71	$\uparrow$		Page 7
1		whole thing turns into a mess, when alls you re trying	1	A	But we put had more people in fact, before we had
2		to do is a simple thing for somebody, and it s	2	••	people put in jail, they weren t doing that, they were
3		escalated to this.	3		going ahead and nobody was out running around, active
	Q	Do you feel that Mr. Yang manipulated you?	4		looking for them except for the police and they re
	Ā	Yeah.	5		short-handed. Now it s changed, they really have to go
	Q	And why is that?	6		out and look for them.
	Ā	Because I didn t know how violent these people were and	7	Q	Okay. So like if you were going to go out and recover
}		that, you know, I just he knew, obviously he knew	8	ž	somebody, would you get a hold of them first and then
)		dealing with them what nasty folks these were, and he	9		hold them there until the police got there?
)		never let me in on that. And me and Mr. Yang don t	10	A	No.
1		talk, we haven t talked in years since then, you know,	11	Q	No.
2		maybe one time he s called me and that was it. And	12	A	Just go find them.
3		but I haven t talked to him I think within a year or	13	Q	Just go find them. And then what
, 1		something.	14	A	Non-violent, non-confrontational.
		So as I understand it, he was asking you to do this and			
) ( )	Ş	your the reason that you were going along was to get	15 16	Q A	and then what would you do?
				~	Just point them out, they re right over there, and then
,		you were hoping to get something out of this too,	17	0	we d videotape it.
;		right?		Q	Okay.
i A		Yeah.		A	To get our bounty.
	5	You were hoping to get work?		Q	Did you ever repossess cars?
A		That s right.		A	No.
	-	-		Q	Okay. Did you ever evict anybody?
2 9		I wasn t looking to do it for free but I I wasn t	23	A	No.
2 C					
2 9	(	under any kind of contract and these were all kind of,		Q A	Okay. So are you familiar with the eviction process? No, not at all.

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

Exc 243

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

all transfer

bien at the fee

------

- internet

A ... It when

P. P. Weiner

- Nyster Sector

-and services

<u> </u>					
I	_	Page	1	<b>.</b> .	Page 7
1		Do you know you can t use force under Alaska law to		1 A	
		evict somebody out of a house?		2 ζ	
3	3 A	Don t know well, I know that you can t cause a	1	3 A	
4		disturbance by law.	1	4 Ç	
5	ξQ	Okay.		5	you went up to help evict to serve eviction
6	A	If you re trying to throw somebody out and you create	a (	5	paperwork?
7	,	disturbance then you you ve broken the law. But do		7 A	That isn t what the intent of what I was saying. What
8		I know the specific laws of eviction? Not at all.	8	3	I was saying was that that was what John was doing over
9	Q	Okay. So in your Affidavit there	9	)	there and that s what spurred the big fight out there
10	A	Uh-huh (affirmative).	10	)	was that John was over putting up evictions and then I
11	Q	as I see it, it says, paragraph 6 again: I	1	l	went with him.
12		traveled to Fairbanks on or about December 19 first	12	2 Q	I m not asking you that, please listen to the question
13		off, who wrote this, did you write this?	13	3	very carefully.
14	А	No, this is would have been John Pharr.	14	ł A	Okay.
15	Q	Okay.	15	; Q	I m saying that Officer Merideth states in his
16	А	I believe this was the one that me and John did.	16	5	Affidavit reports that you stated to him that you went
17	Q	This it s got a Guess and Rudd sticker on it, on	17	,	to Anchorage (sic) to help the owner of the Klondike
18		this, okay?	18	:	serve eviction paperwork?
19	А	I thought that it was see, that s the problem with	19	Α	Right.
20		trying to remember something three years old. Well, it	20	Q	Okay.
21		doesn t have it on mine, doesn t it? Is this the same	21	Α	I believe that that s the way the Officer Merideth
22		thing oh, what are we looking at, we re looking at	22		heard it, but that s not what I was talking about.
23		this right?	23		What I was talking about was why we were over there at
24	Q	No, that s the let me see what you ve got there.	24		the Klondike Inn I mean over at the the bar,
25	-	You handed me two things. I guess you were really	25		okay? And what started at that the time that it
			+	<b>,</b>	
		Page 75	1		Page 77
1	~	looking at this?	1		started what what happened here? Well, we were over
2	Q	Oh yeah, we got a couple of oh we ve got a couple of			there serving eviction papers. Once again, I didn t
3		them out here, don t we? Oh no, yeah, no you re right.	3		wasn t being real specific or thinking we were, I
4		We got it from Guess and Rudd, but	4		was with him, so that that s what we were doing.
5	Α	Okay. So I m assuming I m thinking that John wrote	5		Was it my intent to go serve any papers on anybody?
6	~	this.	6		No, we were out cruising around, why don t you ride
7	Q	That John	7		with me over here? We had been running around already
8	A	Yeah.	8		all over there. And that that was it, so that s why
9	Q	Did you do you remember more than one Affidavit in	9	~	we were over there, so that s a correct statement.
10		this case?	10	Q	Okay. Well, in terms of your Affidavit that you
11	A	No I don t believe so.	11		submitted, your Amended Affidavit, you state that you
12	Q	Okay.	12		came to Fairbanks to help with the internet.
13	A	I don t think I ve ever talked to these people.	13	A	Right.
14	Q	Okay. And so you worked this out with Mr. Pharr?	14	Q	What was your what were you supposed to be doing?
15	A	Yes.	15	A	Once again, going ahead and evaluating what they got
16	Q	Okay. And you told him what happened?	16		there, get more pictures of everything because I didn t
17	A	Yes.	17		get very many pictures the first time I was up there,
18	Q	Did you tell him that you made a mistake on your April	18		and and come up with a plan. That that was the
19		3rd Affidavit?	19		plan. Then they did all this eviction thing while I m
20		MR. FISHER: Objection, attorney/client	20		there and which you know, I mean, I m not going to
21		ege, and don t answer it.	21		tell them not what to do, that wasn t once again, my
2	Q	(By Mr. Walleri) Okay. In the Affidavit it says here	22		business.
2		on paragraph 6: I traveled to Fairbanks on or about	23	Q	Did you take a look at the computer system?
3				τ.	· · ·
4	ł	December 19, 2004 to assist Harris Yang with getting	24	A	No. Didn t marketing had nothing to do with that as
	ł	December 19, 2004 to assist Harris Yang with getting			

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax) Exc 2.44 20 (Pages 74 to 77)

Į

#### DEPOSITION OF MAX A. LAMOUREAUX DECEMBER 19, 2007

			Τ		
		Page 7	- 1		Page 8
1		reservations by phone. You go ahead and register on		1	for what you see now.
2		the internet and then it goes ahead and gives a phone			Q Okay. But I m just trying to figure out if you were up
3		call and lets them, you know, book the room so his		3	there to work on the internet, and let s talk about
4		computers were ancient anyway so that wasn t even we		4	exactly what you did that morning because I m having a
5		weren t even to that stage.	1	5	real hard time figuring out exactly what you were
6	Q	Okay. So		6	doing.
7	Α	I mean, I had some web design on my computer that I wa	1		A Sure sure. I was brought there in the morning,
8		doing which is dated for back then, which I can show	8	3	okay, we cruised me and John cruised around, it s a
9		you.	9	Э	real
10	Q	Did you bring your computer with you	10	0 (	Q First of all, you arrived at the airport, okay?
11	Α	No.	11	1	MR. FISHER: Let s not talk over each other.
12	Q	to Fairbanks?	12	2	MR. WALLERI: Okay. Yeah, let s start
13	А	No. There was no need to because I was building the	13	3	MR. FISHER: And you ve been making a lot of
14		web page back at you know, at home.	14	4 v	what I consider inappropriate comments but you may continue to
15	Q	Well, I m trying to figure out exact if you weren t	15	5 0	to that but I m not going to let you interrupt Max when he
16		up there serving paperwork, I m trying to figure out	16	5 r	esponds back with a comment, a follow-up comment, even though
17		exactly what you were up there to do. What is it	17	' у	ou haven t had a question so I II be jumping in at that point.
18	А	I told you. We need you go up, you gotta get	18	}	MR. WALLERI: Okay.
19		familiar with what s going on, what kind of operation	19	) (	(By Mr. Walleri) Let s break it down, okay?
20		you got here, I wanted to get more pictures so we could	20	A	Yeah, because I think you ve asked me the same question
21		more define what we were going to go ahead and do, and	21		for the half hour now.
22		that s it. I couldn t do it yeah, I could do it	22	Q	No. No, I m just trying to I m just trying to get a
23		from here as far as I m concerned, Mr. Yang says why	23		clarification, okay? So just please listen to the
24		don t you come on down Saturday morning and, you know,	24		question
25		let s get the rest of this wrapped up, and I m like I	25	A	
·····			1		
1		Page 79 really don t I hate traveling. I don t really want	1	0	Page 8: Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking.
1		really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want	1	Q	Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking,
2		really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then	1 2	Q	Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks,
2 3	0	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes.	1 2 3	Q	Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport?
2 3 4	Q	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers,	1 2 3 4	-	Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered.
2 3 4 5		really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee?	1 2 3 4 5	Q	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport?</li> <li>MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>I ve answered that already, haven t I?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	A	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel.	1 2 3 4 5 6	A	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A to	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport?</li> <li>MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>I ve answered that already, haven t I?</li> <li>MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay. Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport?</li> <li>MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>I ve answered that already, haven t I?</li> <li>MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going</li> <li>voice some objections.</li> <li>I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay. Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler room for 45 minutes with him? Because I was a boiler	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A to A	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections.</li> <li>I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me up.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	A Q	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay. Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler room for 45 minutes with him? Because I was a boiler tech, no, cause I was riding along with the guy and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A to A	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections.</li> <li>I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me up.</li> <li>(By Mr. Walleri) Okay. So what where did you go</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	A Q A	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay. Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler room for 45 minutes with him? Because I was a boiler tech, no, cause I was riding along with the guy and that s the tour he s taking me on.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A to A	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections.</li> <li>I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me up.</li> <li>(By Mr. Walleri) Okay. So what where did you go when you got to the air when you met Mr. Yang at the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	A Q A Q	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay. Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler room for 45 minutes with him? Because I was a boiler tech, no, cause I was riding along with the guy and that s the tour he s taking me on. So you were just riding along?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A to A Q	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections.</li> <li>I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me up.</li> <li>(By Mr. Walleri) Okay. So what where did you go when you got to the air when you met Mr. Yang at the airport?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	A Q A Q A	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay. Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler room for 45 minutes with him? Because I was a boiler tech, no, cause I was riding along with the guy and that s the tour he s taking me on. So you were just riding along? It that s exactly what I was doing.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A to A Q	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered. I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections. I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me up.</li> <li>(By Mr. Walleri) Okay. So what where did you go when you got to the air when you met Mr. Yang at the airport? We got he I believe he picked me up and we must</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	A Q A Q A Q	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay. Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler room for 45 minutes with him? Because I was a boiler tech, no, cause I was riding along with the guy and that s the tour he s taking me on. So you were just riding along? It that s exactly what I was doing. Okay. And you didn t have a camera?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A to A Q	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered. I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections. I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me up.</li> <li>(By Mr. Walleri) Okay. So what where did you go when you got to the air when you met Mr. Yang at the airport? We got he I believe he picked me up and we must have went to breakfast, and then he dropped me off at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	A Q A Q A	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay. Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler room for 45 minutes with him? Because I was a boiler tech, no, cause I was riding along with the guy and that s the tour he s taking me on. So you were just riding along? It that s exactly what I was doing. Okay. And you didn t have a camera? Huh? I imagine I had a camera because I probably went	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A to A Q	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered. I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections. I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me up. (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. So what where did you go when you got to the air when you met Mr. Yang at the airport? We got he I believe he picked me up and we must have went to breakfast, and then he dropped me off at the hotel to be with John, to go ahead and do my</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	A Q A Q A Q A	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay. Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler room for 45 minutes with him? Because I was a boiler tech, no, cause I was riding along with the guy and that s the tour he s taking me on. So you were just riding along? It that s exactly what I was doing. Okay. And you didn t have a camera? Huh? I imagine I had a camera because I probably went down there to take more pictures.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A to A Q A	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered. I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections. I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me up. (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. So what where did you go when you got to the air when you met Mr. Yang at the airport? We got he I believe he picked me up and we must have went to breakfast, and then he dropped me off at the hotel to be with John, to go ahead and do my research.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay. Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler room for 45 minutes with him? Because I was a boiler tech, no, cause I was riding along with the guy and that s the tour he s taking me on. So you were just riding along? It that s exactly what I was doing. Okay. And you didn t have a camera? Huh? I imagine I had a camera because I probably went down there to take more pictures. Did you take any pictures while you were there?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A to A Q A Q	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered. I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections. I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me up. (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. So what where did you go when you got to the air when you met Mr. Yang at the airport? We got he I believe he picked me up and we must have went to breakfast, and then he dropped me off at the hotel to be with John, to go ahead and do my research. Okay. So do you remember where you went to breakfast?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want</li> <li>to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then</li> <li>the whole thing explodes.</li> <li>Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers,</li> <li>why were you riding around with Mr. Lee?</li> <li>I told you, we were looking at the hotel.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler</li> <li>room for 45 minutes with him? Because I was a boiler</li> <li>tech, no, cause I was riding along with the guy and</li> <li>that s the tour he s taking me on.</li> <li>So you were just riding along?</li> <li>It that s exactly what I was doing.</li> <li>Okay. And you didn t have a camera?</li> <li>Huh? I imagine I had a camera because I probably went</li> <li>down there to take more pictures.</li> <li>Did you take any pictures while you were there?</li> <li>We never even got to that, this thing exploded so</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A to A Q A	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered. I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections. I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me up. (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. So what where did you go when you got to the air when you met Mr. Yang at the airport? We got he I believe he picked me up and we must have went to breakfast, and then he dropped me off at the hotel to be with John, to go ahead and do my research. Okay. So do you remember where you went to breakfast? I remember where I ate there once, I don t know what</li> </ul>
234567890123456789	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay. Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler room for 45 minutes with him? Because I was a boiler tech, no, cause I was riding along with the guy and that s the tour he s taking me on. So you were just riding along? It that s exactly what I was doing. Okay. And you didn t have a camera? Huh? I imagine I had a camera because I probably went down there to take more pictures. Did you take any pictures while you were there? We never even got to that, this thing exploded so Okay. So you weren t taking pictures, right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A to A Q A Q	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered. I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections. I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me up. (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. So what where did you go when you got to the air when you met Mr. Yang at the airport? We got he I believe he picked me up and we must have went to breakfast, and then he dropped me off at the hotel to be with John, to go ahead and do my research. Okay. So do you remember where you went to breakfast? I remember where I ate there once, I don t know what time it was on, it was a little restaurant just outside</li> </ul>
2345678901234567890	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay. Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler room for 45 minutes with him? Because I was a boiler tech, no, cause I was riding along with the guy and that s the tour he s taking me on. So you were just riding along? It that s exactly what I was doing. Okay. And you didn t have a camera? Huh? I imagine I had a camera because I probably went down there to take more pictures. Did you take any pictures while you were there? We never even got to that, this thing exploded so Okay. So you weren t taking pictures, right? We didn t after hey look, after these guys tried	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A to A Q A Q	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered. I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections. I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me up.</li> <li>(By Mr. Walleri) Okay. So what where did you go when you got to the air when you met Mr. Yang at the airport? We got he I believe he picked me up and we must have went to breakfast, and then he dropped me off at the hotel to be with John, to go ahead and do my research.</li> <li>Okay. So do you remember where you went to breakfast? I remember where I ate there once, I don t know what time it was on, it was a little restaurant just outside the hotel there, kind of kiddie (ph) corner down the</li> </ul>
23456789012345678901	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay. Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler room for 45 minutes with him? Because I was a boiler tech, no, cause I was riding along with the guy and that s the tour he s taking me on. So you were just riding along? It that s exactly what I was doing. Okay. And you didn t have a camera? Huh? I imagine I had a camera because I probably went down there to take more pictures. Did you take any pictures while you were there? We never even got to that, this thing exploded so Okay. So you weren t taking pictures, right? We didn t after hey look, after these guys tried to kill me, they were released out of the police	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A to A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered. I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections. I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me up.</li> <li>(By Mr. Walleri) Okay. So what where did you go when you got to the air when you met Mr. Yang at the airport? We got he I believe he picked me up and we must have went to breakfast, and then he dropped me off at the hotel to be with John, to go ahead and do my research. Okay. So do you remember where you went to breakfast? I remember where I ate there once, I don t know what time it was on, it was a little restaurant just outside the hotel there, kind of kiddie (ph) corner down the street.</li> </ul>
234567890123456789012	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay. Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler room for 45 minutes with him? Because I was a boiler tech, no, cause I was riding along with the guy and that s the tour he s taking me on. So you were just riding along? It that s exactly what I was doing. Okay. And you didn t have a camera? Huh? I imagine I had a camera because I probably went down there to take more pictures. Did you take any pictures while you were there? We never even got to that, this thing exploded so Okay. So you weren t taking pictures, right? We didn t after hey look, after these guys tried to kill me, they were released out of the police department 45 minutes later and they were back. 1	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A to A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered. I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections. I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me up.</li> <li>(By Mr. Walleri) Okay. So what where did you go when you got to the air when you met Mr. Yang at the airport? We got he I believe he picked me up and we must have went to breakfast, and then he dropped me off at the hotel to be with John, to go ahead and do my research.</li> <li>Okay. So do you remember where you went to breakfast? I remember where I ate there once, I don t know what time it was on, it was a little restaurant just outside the hotel there, kind of kiddie (ph) corner down the street.</li> <li>Okay. It was by</li> </ul>
2345678901234567890123	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay. Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler room for 45 minutes with him? Because I was a boiler tech, no, cause I was riding along with the guy and that s the tour he s taking me on. So you were just riding along? It that s exactly what I was doing. Okay. And you didn t have a camera? Huh? I imagine I had a camera because I probably went down there to take more pictures. Did you take any pictures while you were there? We never even got to that, this thing exploded so Okay. So you weren t taking pictures, right? We didn t after hey look, after these guys tried to kill me, they were released out of the police department 45 minutes later and they were back. I wanted out of town and out of this whole arrangement	1 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A to A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered. I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections. I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me up. (By Mr. Walleri) Okay. So what where did you go when you got to the air when you met Mr. Yang at the airport? We got he I believe he picked me up and we must have went to breakfast, and then he dropped me off at the hotel to be with John, to go ahead and do my research. Okay. So do you remember where you went to breakfast? I remember where I ate there once, I don t know what time it was on, it was a little restaurant just outside the hotel there, kind of kiddie (ph) corner down the street. Okay. It was by</li> <li>I don t know the name of it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	really don t I hate traveling, I don t really want to go there, but I go ahead and go down there and then the whole thing explodes. Well, if you weren t there to serve eviction papers, why were you riding around with Mr. Lee? I told you, we were looking at the hotel. Okay. Looking at the boil he why was I in the boiler room for 45 minutes with him? Because I was a boiler tech, no, cause I was riding along with the guy and that s the tour he s taking me on. So you were just riding along? It that s exactly what I was doing. Okay. And you didn t have a camera? Huh? I imagine I had a camera because I probably went down there to take more pictures. Did you take any pictures while you were there? We never even got to that, this thing exploded so Okay. So you weren t taking pictures, right? We didn t after hey look, after these guys tried to kill me, they were released out of the police department 45 minutes later and they were back. 1 wanted out of town and out of this whole arrangement and that as far as I was concerned, the day I left	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A to A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>Okay. And then answer the question that I m asking, okay? When you arrived at the airport in Fairbanks, okay, do you remember who met you at the airport? MR. FISHER: Objection, asked and answered. I ve answered that already, haven t I? MR. FISHER: Yes, answer again. I m just going voice some objections. I m thinking maybe it s Mr. Yang might have picked me up.</li> <li>(By Mr. Walleri) Okay. So what where did you go when you got to the air when you met Mr. Yang at the airport? We got he I believe he picked me up and we must have went to breakfast, and then he dropped me off at the hotel to be with John, to go ahead and do my research.</li> <li>Okay. So do you remember where you went to breakfast? I remember where I ate there once, I don t know what time it was on, it was a little restaurant just outside the hotel there, kind of kiddie (ph) corner down the street.</li> <li>Okay. It was by</li> </ul>

Metro Court Reporting

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

Exc. 245

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

. Yog winip

\*

Í

an publica

<b></b>					
ł		Page 8	32		Page 84
1 ×	l Q			1	room.
1	2 A	Ye it was some kind of pancake house.			Q Okay. And then
	3 Q	Okay. And then do you know when you arrived in Anc -	-   3	3 /	Probably stayed there another 25 20 minutes, 25
6	1	in Fairbanks?		1	minutes, he was adjusting some stuff and just kind of
5	5 A	I think it was early morning because I was out of there	5		I mean, just kind of hanging around, talking.
6	5	by around noon I believe.	6	5 (	
7	'Q	Okay. And then so you met with Mr. Yang, then he	7	7 F	5
8	3	dropped you off. Did he stay there?	8	3 (	And what were you driving in?
9	A	No.	9		The white pickup.
10	) Q	Okay, he left?	10	) (	
11		Right.	11	A	You know, I don t know if we were driving at that
12	2 Q	Okay. And then you were was Mrs. Yang there, Sharo	n  12	2	point, to tell you the truth, we may have walked over
13	}	Yang?	13	}	there.
14	Α	I believe she was there.	14	ł Q	Okay. I m going to
15	Q	And do you remember anybody else being there when Mi	. 15	A	I know I was driving later, but I don t know if I was
16		Yang dropped you off?	16		driving over
17	Α	The the counter guy, don t know his name.	17	Q	I m going to ask you if you could draw an outline from
18	Q	Okay. Somebody other than	18		your memory of the restaurant. Kind of make it big if
19	А	Tall, skinny, dark hair.	19		you can.
20	Q	Okay. He was Caucasian?	20	Α	Of the restaurant, you mean the bar?
21		He was the one that called the cops originally, same	21	Q	The hotel, restaurant, where everything is.
22		guy, Caucasian.	22	Α	Sure. This is the main building, this is that little
23	Q	Okay. And anybody else?	23		building next to it, this is the liquor store and this
24	Α	There were some customers in and out, but I think one	24		was the units we were looking at. I think there s two
25		one or two of them became witnesses to the crime.	25		sets of them maybe over here and I think the boiler
 ب			+		
1.	~	Page 83	1 .		Page 85
1	Q	Okay. But you don t have any specific recollection of	1	~	room is like right there.
2		these people?	2	Q	Okay. Can you just put a B by where the boiler room
3	A	No, or nor do I know any of them.	3		is?
4	Q	Okay. So after you after he dropped you off, what	4	~	(Witness complies)
5		did you do next?	5	Q	Okay. And this
6	А	Started just ran around with John and started	6	A	It was around the back of one of the buildings.
	~	looking around and trying to form	7	Q	And this main building, this is the hotel?
8	Q	Where did you go first?	8	A	And this is the entrance.
9	A	Went over to the well, we didn t get far. We went	9	Q	To the motel?
10		over to the like the end end units, I don t know	10	A	Yeah.
11 12		what you call them, they were over by where the boiler room is and we were looking at them and they were	11	Q	Okay. And that s you put E Entrance.
12		showing me how the remodeled the place and all that.	12 13	A	
13		Then we went into the boiler room	13 14	Q	Okay. And then can you just put a just write hotel there?
14	$\cap$	When now were these excuse me, were these rooms	14		1
16	Q	or were these	15 16	$\circ$	(Witness complies) And do you know where the restaurant was?
	۵	Suites.	10	Q A	You mean the bar?
17	A	These were suites?		A	
	Q A	Yeah.	18 19	Q A	The restaurant/bar, yeah. Right here, bar.
	Q	Okay. And they were by the boiler room?	2Ú 19	Q Q	Okay. That s where you put a B there, right?
	A	Yeah.	20	A	Yeah.
	ç	In the hotel?		Q	How about just put bar down there?
	A	1	22 23	Ŷ	(Witness complies)
	Q	4		Q	Okay. And then okay. Now, you went over to the
	A		24 25	Y	boiler room and that s where that B is, right?
5	••	They to minutes before the ment down to the bolier			Some room and that 5 where that D is, light:

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

and the second s

where

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

EXC 246

#### DEPOSITION OF MAX A. LAMOUREAUX DECEMBER 19, 2007

			<u> </u>		
1		Page 8	16		Page 88
· 1	L A	Uh-huh (affirmative).			
12	2 Q	Okay. And you don t remember whether or not you wer	e Z	2	there to put the eviction notices up?
3	3	in a car or not at that point?	3	A	Went over there, John opened the back door, he went
4	ŧ A	No.	4	ł	inside for a few minutes, I waited outside, he came
5	5 Q	Okay. After you were at the boiler room for about 25	5		back out, he had a piece of paper in his hand, I says
6	5	minutes 20, 25 minutes, where did you go then?	6	,	now where are we going, he goes I gotta drop this back
7	'Α	Back into the hotel.	7		over I guess he said I had to drop this back over at
8	Q I	You went back into the hotel, okay. And then what did	8		the hotel. And then we went back over there and then
9	i	you do when you were in the hotel?	9		like almost instantly a bunch of people were there and
10	) A	Just looking around at stuff and, you know, looking	10		they were over there yelling or something you know,
11		around, see what they re doing and how the reservations	11		yelling about what s going on and talking to each
12	2	work and such.	12		other. And I says, hey John, let s get out of here
13	Q	Okay. Were you talking to somebody?	13		man, we II just go get something to eat, you know, and
14	Α	Talking to the guy that that made the phone call to	14		so we got in the car and started to pull off and that s
15		the police.	15		when they attacked me.
16		Okay.	16	Q	Why is it that you were driving the car?
17	-	And I I think I m not sure if Sharon was there at	17		I don t know, John s really a shy guy, he just didn t
18		that time or not, but I kind of think she was.	18		you know
19		And then after you talked	19	Q	
20	-	And I was talking to John.	20	Ā	just threw me the keys, said here Max, if you want
21		And then how long do you think you were there?	21		to drive, drive.
22	•	Before the incident?	22	Q	So he gave you the keys?
23	Q	Well, how long were you talking to	23	Ā	Yeah, he was the manager.
24		I was talking to I was we were back in the the	24	Q	Okay. And when did he give you the keys?
25		main area for a few minutes, I don t know, it s you	25	Ā	Sometime before I drove the truck.
-1					
1		Page 87			Page 89
11		know, really hard to remember.	1	Q	Okay. Was it when you do you remember whether it
2	Q	Okay.	2	Ľ	was when you
3	Ā	But we did end up he says, well let s go back out	3	А	It was immediately before I drove the truck.
4		and start, you know, looking at the rest of this place	4	Q	It was immediately before this
5		and so he says but I want to stop over at the bar here,	5	Ā	Yeah, he didn t like put them in my pocket in the
6		put up these eviction notices.	6		morning or nothing.
7	Q	Okay.	7	Q	Okay. So you went out into the car, okay, and
8	Â	Okay, whatever, it s your guy s deal, you know? He got	8	Ā	We started to drive off this direction, we pulled out,
9		over there	9		backed out, and started driving off like that.
10	Q	Now first of all, how did you get there?	10	Q	Okay. And
11	Ā	We drove. Well, no I don t know, I don t know if we	11	Ā	Because we were going to go over here and go back to
12		drove or not. I retem the only time I remember	12	~	that restaurant.
13		really being in the truck when I was being attacked, so	13	Q	Okay. Now when was your first contact with the Yis?
14		I don t know if we drove over there or not, we may have	14	A	Right out here when I was pulling out they stopped the
15		just walked across there.	15	~	truck and who s there, Kenny and who s the other
16	Q	Okay. And then so do you know and then you put up	16		
17	Y	the eviction notices?	17	Q	guy? Well there s I think the two that you re talking
				Q	Well, there s I think the two that you re talking
18	A	I didn t, John did. Okay - Did you ack why am I did you ever ack him why	18	٨	about might be Kenny and Jeff or
19	Q	Okay. Did you ask why am I did you ever ask him why	19 20	A	Okay. Who s the heavier set one?
20	٨	you were putting up eviction notices?	20	Q	Yi Yong (ph) or Jeff Jeff.
21	A	Well, I knew that they were having problems and they	21	A	Okay, Jeff. Yeah, see I don t even know who the heck
22		probably couldn t resolve them, and so that s what they	22		these guys were. But I it was the heavier set one
23	~	were doing on that end.	23		gets in front of the truck so I stop and then Kenny
	Q	Okay.	24		runs over and he s screaming get out of the fucking
75	A	Yeah, I knew that what he was doing.	25		truck, get out of the fucking truck, I m going to
1		, - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			, 5° ···· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ···

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

SU CATION

. and the second

a gai sealartas

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

EXC 247

allowed and

- vezkyteknik

-1993 10-219-

and so land

Shand Barthan

Japan In

Sec.

address in a

- Second

Shaund and

1

0,000				
[	Page S	0		Page 92
1	fucking kill you, get out of the truck. I go, well I	1	1	of the truck because these guys are going to get me,
12	ain t going to get out, so then he tries to punch the		2	John, he s frozen stiff like a dead man he s so scared,
3	window real hard, I thought he was going to bust it bu	1	3	and so I m driving this way and suddenly this red van
4	he didn t, and he punched it with his right arm, I		1	plows into the side of me, okay, and the dents are
5	believe, and but the glass didn t bust. And then		5	clearly on the side and clearly on the front of her
6	the other fellow that was in front of the truck he s	1		truck, plows in front of me, she spins off and hits the
7	like, I mean, this is like un out of a movie, this			ditch, and the truck just kept kind of going, it moved
8	is just unbelievable, they re they re freaking out,	8		a little bit but it didn t you know, it was really
9	they re screaming at me. His somebody s wife or	9		slick out. And so then I come out and I spin around in
10	girlfriend s out there screaming at me, and the fellow	10		this parking lot while the heavier set fellow is still
11	in front of me he s like looking around for something	11		jabbing at my head, and I m wondering why I m still
12	to pick up and he finds this big cement cinder and I m	12		alive at this point, and I go ahead and get back around
13	thinking I m going to die when this thing hits the	13		over to the hotel, I get out, John hurry, let s get in
14	window, and he throws it up, bam, smashes out the	14		the hotel, so we run in the hotel, and call the cops.
15	window, right, caves in a little bit. He runs back	15		
16	over, picks it up again, throws it again, Kenny goes	16		MR. WALLERI: Let s take a short break.
17	and jumps in the back of the truck and he s looking	17		(Off record)
18	around for something and to go ahead and bust	18		(On record)
19	he s trying to bust the window, he s punching it, and	19		. ,
20	he s looking around for something to try to bust the	20	•	we can break this down a little bit more. When you
21	window with. I m still sitting there, right, I m	21		came out and got into the car, did anybody approach you
22	thinking what the hell am I going to do, these guys are	1		and talk to you?
23	going to kill me. And so I go ahead and start to pull	23	А	
24	off, it s a really snowy day, it s super slick out, the	24	Q	
25	truck s barely moving. The one of the gals jumps on	1	۲.	involved in this talk to you about police coming?
1	Page 91 the side of the truck on the mirror, holds onto it for	1	A	Page 93 No. They were way over here, they were right over
2	about five foot and lets go. Meantime, Kenny he he	2		here, there s no way you could talk to them. And I was
3	finds a broom in the back, he grabs it, he twists it	3		over here.
4	off the handle, I mean, this guy s thinking about how	4	Q	Okay. So when you came okay, so when you came out
5	he s going to get me. He twists it off the handle, he	5	~	of the entrance, they were over by the bar?
6	goes ahead and jabs it through the back window,	6	А	Yeah.
7	shatters it, goes ahead and hits John in the back of	7	0	And then you got in the truck, okay, and they just
8	the head with it, he had some cuts on the top of his	8	ĩ	started running up and assaulting the vehicle?
9	head, and he went ahead and starts jamming it at me.	9	А	Trying to get me to stop.
10	He jabs it at me I would say a good 20, 25 times then	10		Trying to get you to stop?
11	he pulls it out and he looks at it and he goes, ahhhh	11	-	Yeah. Said stop.
12	(ph) and he busts it in half, he looks at the point, he	12	Q	So you knew that they were trying to get you to stop?
13	goes ahhhh (ph) and then he starts stabbing it through	13	-	And I stopped. Then they wanted me to get out and
14	the window again at me. And I m I m thinking all	14		that s when I said, no way man, these guys are insane,
15	this time how the hell could he be stabbing me so many	15		I ain t getting out. I mean, he didn t come up and go,
16	times and he s not getting me and I m trying to spin	16		hey will you get out of the truck, I think we have a
17	around the parking lot to get rid of these guys, he	17		misunderstanding. Get out of the fucking truck, get
18	jumps out, his brother jumps in, grabs the same stick,	18		out of the fucking truck, I mean, freaked out.
19	starts doing the same thing. I spin the truck around	19	Q	Okay.
20		20		Okay.
21		21		And did he tell you that police were on their way?
22		22		No, I kept saying no, wait for the police, wait for the
23		23		police, wait the whole time they were jabbing me,
24	• • • • •	24		wait for the police, wait for the police, I m swatting
25	<u>,</u>	25		it like they were bugs.

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

EXC 248

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

		Dage			
1	Q	Page 9 Now why were you saying wait for the police?	1	L	Page get out of the fucking truck.
, 2					-
3					one of them was on the truck, you started moving or
4	Ā		4		were you
5	~	were coming because they could see I was being	5		- · · ·
6		assaulted, the managers probably called the police, I	6		
7		mean, they could see this this was a violent	7		
8		situation, okay? Obviously, if I pull out and the	8		were making it to me and this is not an extended cab
9		guy s inside he knows the police he s going to call	9		pickup, this is a single cab pickup, and they were
10		the police and he did, he was the first one to call the	10		right on me, okay? I could see these guys were
11		police.	11		actively thinking about trying to find a weapon to look
	0	•	12		for a broomstick, then pull off one end to make it
12	Q		13		sharper, then to break it in half to make it sharper,
13	•	that first called the police?	1		• •
14	Α	Wouldn t make no difference to me, it would	14		these guys were trying to kill me, that s all I knew.
15		MR. EWERS: I m going to object, assumes facts			And I was screaming out, let s wait for the cops, I m
16		t in evidence, and an incorrect statement of the facts.	16		not thinking, hmm, I wonder if somebody called the
17	А	Well, I don t know who called.	17		cops, and who it might have been. I m thinking the
18		MR. EWERS: No that I m just an objection	18		police are probably on their way because these guys,
19		the record that that s assumes facts that are not in	19		and even according to witnesses, thought that they we
20	ev	idence and	20		going to kill me.
21		MR. WALLERI: Actually there s a dispute about	21	Q	Okay.
22	tha	at, but go ahead.	22	A	And that s the assumption I was under.
23	Q	(By Mr. Walleri) So when you but at that point when	23	Q	Okay.
24		they approached, you assumed that the police were	24	A	I was outnumbered.
25		coming and that s why you were saying wait for the	25	Q	And there were two of them?
		Page 95			Page 9
1		police?	1	Α	And no, I don t know how many there was of them.
2	Α	No, I said it after they started attacking me.	2		I
3	Q	After they started you said wait for the police?	3	Q	There were two of you though, right, on your side?
4	Ā	Yeah. They they were freaking out, they were	4	A	There was two of us, there was two of them, two male
5		freaking out, get out of the fucking truck, get out of	5		standing out there, maybe one or two women, I don t
6		the fucking truck, and then he punches the window okay	6		know if it was the same woman that held onto the truck
7		and then	7		that ran into the side of me, I m thinking maybe there
8	Q	Now hold on for a second.	8		was more than one woman, I don t know. So and I
9	Ā	and then I says, somewhere along the line, wait	9		don t know how many other buddies they had or if they
10		for the police, wait for the police. Actually I think	10		had guns, or what, you know, I didn t they just went
11		it was when they busted the back window is when I was	11		way over the top on freaking out.
12		screaming it at them.	12	Q	Did you ever think that by putting the car in gear and
	Q	Okay. What I m asking you is how did you know that the	13	~	driving while they were in the back of your truck would
1.1	4	police were going to be coming?	14		put them in any danger?
		I didn t know well, I just assumed they were because		A	I was hoping that they would fall out of the back and
14	Α			<i>.</i> .	not kill me.
14 15	A		16		
14 15 16		I was being attacked.	16 17	$\cap$	-
14 15 16 17	Q	I was being attacked. Okay. So if they said	17	Q	Okay. So you were hoping that they would fall
14 15 16 17		I was being attacked. Okay. So if they said You know, they may have called the police over there	17 18	-	Okay. So you were hoping that they would fall that
14 15 16 17 .8	Q	I was being attacked. Okay. So if they said You know, they may have called the police over there too, okay, but I didn t talk to them. Maybe I figured	17 18 19	Q A	Okay. So you were hoping that they would fall that No, and I didn t put the car in gear, I was driving.
14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A	I was being attacked. Okay. So if they said You know, they may have called the police over there too, okay, but I didn t talk to them. Maybe I figured they called the police.	17 18 19 20	-	Okay. So you were hoping that they would fall that No, and I didn t put the car in gear, I was driving. They they ran out in front of the truck, which I
14 15 16 17 18 9 10	Q	I was being attacked. Okay. So if they said You know, they may have called the police over there too, okay, but I didn t talk to them. Maybe I figured they called the police. So if they said if they told you that the police	17 18 19 20 21	-	Okay. So you were hoping that they would fall that No, and I didn t put the car in gear, I was driving. They they ran out in front of the truck, which I only held the brake down, then they started to go ahead
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A	I was being attacked. Okay. So if they said You know, they may have called the police over there too, okay, but I didn t talk to them. Maybe I figured they called the police. So if they said if they told you that the police were on their way, is it possible that that s how you	17 18 19 20 21 22	-	Okay. So you were hoping that they would fall that No, and I didn t put the car in gear, I was driving. They they ran out in front of the truck, which I only held the brake down, then they started to go ahead and freak out and act like they were going to go ahead
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3	Q A	I was being attacked. Okay. So if they said You know, they may have called the police over there too, okay, but I didn t talk to them. Maybe I figured they called the police. So if they said if they told you that the police were on their way, is it possible that that s how you knew that the police were coming, if one of the Yis had	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-	Okay. So you were hoping that they would fall that No, and I didn t put the car in gear, I was driving. They they ran out in front of the truck, which I only held the brake down, then they started to go ahead and freak out and act like they were going to go ahead and hurt me, they hit the window, that was their first
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q	I was being attacked. Okay. So if they said You know, they may have called the police over there too, okay, but I didn t talk to them. Maybe I figured they called the police. So if they said if they told you that the police were on their way, is it possible that that s how you	17 18 19 20 21 22	-	Okay. So you were hoping that they would fall that No, and I didn t put the car in gear, I was driving. They they ran out in front of the truck, which I only held the brake down, then they started to go ahead and freak out and act like they were going to go ahead

Metro Court Reporting

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

FXC. 249

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

و مر المدلن.

- anic

- develop-1

Avegant.

VERRAR

200

AK54-244.

	Page 100 then you turned and then you went back towards the
	then you furned and then you went back towards thei
-	the direction of the bar, right?
	what I was hoping for was to find some pavement so
	d throw him out of the back.
5 A Im sorry, go ahead. 5 Q Okay.	. So you were trying to get you were trying to
6 C I know it s an exciting story 6 throw	him out of the back?
7 A No, it s go ahead. 7 A I was	trying to save my life, whatever it took.
8 Qbut let s wait here. So it s your testimony now 8 Q Okay.	And
9 that you did not move the truck until after the cinder 9 A And Ja	ohn s.
10 block hit the window? 10 Q Okay.	And then while you were doing that, then it s
11 A I didn t move the truck from this point. I moved it 11 that yo	ou then you had the collision with the red
12 out of the parking spot and they stopped me from 12 van?	
	in into the side of me, right.
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	an into the side of you.
	t know what the purpose was that, because her guy
	Il in the back of the truck.
	And so at the time that she collided with you,
	one of the one of the men was in the back of
19 Q Okay. 19 the true	
	he was the heavier set one. He wasn t quite
	int as Kenny.
	en you went up to the so after you collided
	e van, what happened to the guy in the back of
25 Q Okay. 25 A Still in t	the back. He was in the back all the way up
Page 99	Page 101
	when we pulled up here and we ran out he didn t
	t I don t know why he didn t come out
	inside the hotel.
	e you came back to the hotel and he was still in
	of the truck and then you went into the
6 Q Okay. What did he did he say anything about this 6 hotel	
7 that you remember? 7 A We ran	1
	nt follow you, did he?
9 he disappeared and nobody s heard from him since. 9 A No.	
10 Q Okay. 10 Q Okay.	So
	t seem like he wanted to fight as much as Kenny
12 Q And you don t know where John is? 12 did, I cou	uld kind of see it in his eyes, you know? He
13 A I don t believe anybody knows where John is. Maybe the 13 knew he	was doing the wrong thing, I kept shouting out,
	s wait for the police, they Il figure this
15 Q Why would you say the worms? 15 out, let s	wait for the police, let s wait for the
16 A Because those guys are killers and they already they 16 police.	
17 threatened John s wife, they went ahead and displayed 17 Q And the	n once you got back into the motel, what
18 what they could do and I have no doubt that when this 18 happened	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	ted in there for the cops.
	Did anybody call the police?
	ink the the counter person called the
	think I read somewhere that I called the
	talked to the police, I m not sure who talked
las instructed and a las pointe of	
	lice. I was pretty danged excited.
24 circled. 24 to the pol	lice. I was pretty danged excited. ebody after you returned to the hotel,

## Metro Court Reporting

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

FXC 250

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

A71 64.44

8.00 V

, start :

NI KATARA

ì		Page 10	2		Page 1
1		somebody called the police?			believe they would have loved to have caught up with
2	А	Yeah, I m assuming.		2	me.
3	Q	Okay. You re assuming or you know that?	13	3 Q	Okay. So once you got back into the hotel and the
4	А	No, well I I think I talked to somebody on the	4	ł	police showed up, okay, do you remember a policemar
5		phone. But I think the counter guy dialed the number	1 5	5	coming and talking to you?
6		and says this is the manager and and I don t know	l e	i A	Uh-huh (affirmative).
7		how the phone got to me.	7		
8	Q	Okay. So and what were the Yis doing when you were			Yes.
9	Ψ.	in the hot office of the hotel?	9		
10	А	They were back over with the police, screaming out a	10	-	Only if you say it is, I don't know which office
11	<u>^</u>	bunch of stuff.	11		Okay. You re not sure who it was?
	~			-	Yeah yeah, is Merideth a male or a female, I m sorr
12	Q	So the police got there immediately when you got to the	1		• •
13		hotel, okay.	13		to say?
14	A	Well, they were I don t know, five minutes or	14	-	It s a male.
15	-	something, two minutes, three minutes.	15		Male. Okay. I thought I talked to a female, maybe I
16	Q	About five or somewhere?	16		didn t but
17	A	They they pretty much retreated back over to the	17	-	Okay. So you talked to some officer?
18		bar, I guess, and	18	Α	I talked to an officer.
19	Q	So they so they actually left?	19	Q	And what did you tell the officer?
20	Α	Yeah well, I don t know where they really ended up,	20	Α	Just what I told you.
21		because I was inside the place and I wasn t, you know,	21	Q	Okay.
22		trying to even have a confrontation, I was I was	22	Α	Exactly. We were pulling away from here and they
23		more hiding than anything. But I don t know where	23		attacked me and I ran it down exactly like I ran it
24		exactly they went. The next time I looked out the	24		down to you.
25		window the cops were over there and they were talking	25	Q	Did you tell them that you tried to serve eviction
1		Page 103			-
	0	to them.	1	Δ	papers on them?
2	Q	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t	1 2	A	papers on them? No. No, I said they I was over there with John
2		to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they?	1 2 3		papers on them? No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers.
2 3 4	A	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no.	1 2 3 4	A Q	papers on them? No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers. Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping
2 3 4 5	A Q	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5	Q	papers on them? No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers. Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John?
2 3 4 5 6	A Q A	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q A	papers on them? No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers. Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John? No. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A Q	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	papers on them? No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers. Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John? No. No. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	papers on them? No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers. Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John? No. No. And I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 7	A Q A Q	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	papers on them? No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers. Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John? No. No. And I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption.
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 0	A Q A Q A	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the door.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	papers on them? No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers. Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John? No. No. And I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption. And did you and basically just recounted what had
2 3 4 5 7 3 9 0 1	A Q A Q	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the door. Okay. Were there	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q Q	<ul> <li>papers on them?</li> <li>No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers.</li> <li>Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John?</li> <li>No. No.</li> <li>And</li> <li>I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption.</li> <li>And did you and basically just recounted what had happened in this discussion here?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 0 1 2	A Q A Q A	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the door. Okay. Were there And I went to the back there	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>papers on them?</li> <li>No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers.</li> <li>Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John?</li> <li>No. No.</li> <li>And</li> <li>I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption.</li> <li>And did you and basically just recounted what had happened in this discussion here?</li> <li>Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 0 1 2	A Q A Q A Q	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the door. Okay. Were there	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q Q	<ul> <li>papers on them?</li> <li>No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers.</li> <li>Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John?</li> <li>No. No.</li> <li>And</li> <li>I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption.</li> <li>And did you and basically just recounted what had happened in this discussion here?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Okay. And then what happened after that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 € 0 1 2 3	A Q A Q A Q A	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the door. Okay. Were there And I went to the back there	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>papers on them?</li> <li>No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers.</li> <li>Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John?</li> <li>No. No.</li> <li>And</li> <li>I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption.</li> <li>And did you and basically just recounted what had happened in this discussion here?</li> <li>Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	A Q A Q A Q A Q	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the door. Okay. Were there And I went to the back there any security people there?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>papers on them?</li> <li>No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers.</li> <li>Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John?</li> <li>No. No.</li> <li>And</li> <li>I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption.</li> <li>And did you and basically just recounted what had happened in this discussion here?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Okay. And then what happened after that?</li> </ul>
23456787012345	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the door. Okay. Were there And I went to the back there any security people there? No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>papers on them?</li> <li>No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers.</li> <li>Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John?</li> <li>No. No.</li> <li>And</li> <li>I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption.</li> <li>And did you and basically just recounted what had happened in this discussion here?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Okay. And then what happened after that?</li> <li>I got the heck out of town and then I heard I heard</li> </ul>
234567870123455	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the door. Okay. Were there And I went to the back there any security people there? No. Okay. So but the gentleman in the back of the car	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>papers on them?</li> <li>No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers.</li> <li>Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John?</li> <li>No. No.</li> <li>And</li> <li>I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption.</li> <li>And did you and basically just recounted what had happened in this discussion here?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Okay. And then what happened after that?</li> <li>I got the heck out of town and then I heard I heard those people were getting released and coming straight</li> </ul>
2345678901234567	AQAQA QAQAQ	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the door. Okay. Were there And I went to the back there any security people there? No. Okay. So but the gentleman in the back of the car did not attempt to stop you from going into the hotel?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>papers on them?</li> <li>No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers.</li> <li>Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John?</li> <li>No. No.</li> <li>And</li> <li>I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption.</li> <li>And did you and basically just recounted what had happened in this discussion here?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Okay. And then what happened after that?</li> <li>I got the heck out of town and then I heard I heard those people were getting released and coming straight back, I don t know where I heard that from, and so I</li> </ul>
23456787012345573	AQAQA QAQAQ A	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the door. Okay. Were there And I went to the back there any security people there? No. Okay. So but the gentleman in the back of the car did not attempt to stop you from going into the hotel? I don t know what he was attempting to do, I wasn t looking back at him, I was running.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>papers on them?</li> <li>No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers.</li> <li>Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John?</li> <li>No. No.</li> <li>And</li> <li>I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption.</li> <li>And did you and basically just recounted what had happened in this discussion here?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Okay. And then what happened after that?</li> <li>I got the heck out of town and then I heard I heard those people were getting released and coming straight back, I don t know where I heard that from, and so I didn t want to be there. And that was the last thing I</li> </ul>
234567890123456789	AQAQA QAQAQ AQ	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the door. Okay. Were there And I went to the back there any security people there? No. Okay. So but the gentleman in the back of the car did not attempt to stop you from going into the hotel? I don t know what he was attempting to do, I wasn t looking back at him, I was running. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>papers on them?</li> <li>No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers.</li> <li>Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John?</li> <li>No. No.</li> <li>And</li> <li>I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption.</li> <li>And did you and basically just recounted what had happened in this discussion here?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Okay. And then what happened after that?</li> <li>I got the heck out of town and then I heard I heard those people were getting released and coming straight back, I don t know where I heard that from, and so I didn t want to be there. And that was the last thing I had to do with any of them or any at all of anything.</li> </ul>
234567870123455737)	AQAQA QAQAQ A	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the door. Okay. Were there And I went to the back there any security people there? No. Okay. So but the gentleman in the back of the car did not attempt to stop you from going into the hotel? I don t know what he was attempting to do, I wasn t looking back at him, I was running. Okay. Maybe he just couldn t get out fast enough cause it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q AQA Q AQA Q	<ul> <li>papers on them?</li> <li>No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers.</li> <li>Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John?</li> <li>No. No.</li> <li>And</li> <li>I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption.</li> <li>And did you and basically just recounted what had happened in this discussion here?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Okay. And then what happened after that?</li> <li>I got the heck out of town and then I heard I heard those people were getting released and coming straight back, I don t know where I heard that from, and so I didn t want to be there. And that was the last thing I had to do with any of them or any at all of anything.</li> <li>And so you guys who took you out to the airport?</li> </ul>
234567870123456737).	AQAQA QAQAQ AQ	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the door. Okay. Were there And I went to the back there any security people there? No. Okay. So but the gentleman in the back of the car did not attempt to stop you from going into the hotel? I don t know what he was attempting to do, I wasn t looking back at him, I was running. Okay. Maybe he just couldn t get out fast enough cause it was pretty slick back there. I was getting out of a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>papers on them?</li> <li>No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers.</li> <li>Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John?</li> <li>No. No.</li> <li>And</li> <li>I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption.</li> <li>And did you and basically just recounted what had happened in this discussion here?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Okay. And then what happened after that?</li> <li>I got the heck out of town and then I heard I heard those people were getting released and coming straight back, I don t know where I heard that from, and so I didn t want to be there. And that was the last thing I had to do with any of them or any at all of anything.</li> <li>And so you guys who took you out to the airport?</li> <li>I don t know. I may have taken a cab. Maybe Mr. Yang</li> </ul>
2345678701234567870	AQAQA QAQAQ AQ	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the door. Okay. Were there And I went to the back there any security people there? No. Okay. So but the gentleman in the back of the car did not attempt to stop you from going into the hotel? I don t know what he was attempting to do, I wasn t looking back at him, I was running. Okay. Maybe he just couldn t get out fast enough cause it was pretty slick back there. I was getting out of a dry area running, he was getting out of the back full	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q AQA Q AQA Q	<ul> <li>papers on them?</li> <li>No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers.</li> <li>Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John?</li> <li>No. No.</li> <li>And</li> <li>I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption.</li> <li>And did you and basically just recounted what had happened in this discussion here?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Okay. And then what happened after that?</li> <li>I got the heck out of town and then I heard I heard those people were getting released and coming straight back, I don t know where I heard that from, and so I didn t want to be there. And that was the last thing I had to do with any of them or any at all of anything.</li> <li>And so you guys who took you out to the airport?</li> <li>I don t know. I may have taken a cab. Maybe Mr. Yang came back but I don t think so. I don t think I seen</li> </ul>
2345678901234567890	AQAQA QAQAQ A QA	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the door. Okay. Were there And I went to the back there any security people there? No. Okay. So but the gentleman in the back of the car did not attempt to stop you from going into the hotel? I don t know what he was attempting to do, I wasn t looking back at him, I was running. Okay. Maybe he just couldn t get out fast enough cause it was pretty slick back there. I was getting out of a dry area running, he was getting out of the back full of snow and he was on his knees.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q AQA Q AQA Q	<ul> <li>papers on them?</li> <li>No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers.</li> <li>Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John?</li> <li>No. No.</li> <li>And</li> <li>I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption.</li> <li>And did you and basically just recounted what had happened in this discussion here?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Okay. And then what happened after that?</li> <li>I got the heck out of town and then I heard I heard those people were getting released and coming straight back, I don t know where I heard that from, and so I didn t want to be there. And that was the last thing I had to do with any of them or any at all of anything.</li> <li>And so you guys who took you out to the airport?</li> <li>I don t know. I may have taken a cab. Maybe Mr. Yang came back but I don t think so. I don t think I seen him that day at all, he was not around. So most likely</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 1	AQAQA QAQAQ AQ	to them. But they didn t go back into the hot they didn t follow you into the hotel did they? No, never, no. Okay. The the door was locked, I don t know. Were there any I don t know if they actually made an attempt to come in or not cause I ran in and the manager locked the door. Okay. Were there And I went to the back there any security people there? No. Okay. So but the gentleman in the back of the car did not attempt to stop you from going into the hotel? I don t know what he was attempting to do, I wasn t looking back at him, I was running. Okay. Maybe he just couldn t get out fast enough cause it was pretty slick back there. I was getting out of a dry area running, he was getting out of the back full of snow and he was on his knees. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q AQA Q AQA Q	<ul> <li>No. No, I said they I was over there with John while John was serving papers.</li> <li>Okay. And did you tell them that you were helping John?</li> <li>No. No.</li> <li>And</li> <li>I was with him, he might have assumed I was helping him. That would be a pretty easy assumption.</li> <li>And did you and basically just recounted what had happened in this discussion here?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Okay. And then what happened after that?</li> <li>I got the heck out of town and then I heard I heard those people were getting released and coming straight back, I don t know where I heard that from, and so I didn t want to be there. And that was the last thing I had to do with any of them or any at all of anything.</li> <li>And so you guys who took you out to the airport?</li> <li>I don t know. I may have taken a cab. Maybe Mr. Yang came back but I don t think so. I don t think I seen</li> </ul>

# 27 (Pages 102 to 105)

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

Ex C 251

C.S. C.S.

CHERT OF

of and other

;		·····				
			Page 10	1		Page 108
	1		,		1	did use a crowbar.
	2	Q	And did when you went over to the bar to help or to		2	Q He did use a crowbar?
	3		watch Mr. Lee		3	A Yeah.
	4	А	Right.		4	Q Okay. And did you look inside when he was in there,
	5	Q	Did you did you see Mr. Lee put up a sign or		5	when the door was open?
	6		anything?		6.	A No, pitch black, couldn t see nothing.
	7	А	No, I seen some a piece of paper right here on this		7	Q Okay. Did he turn on any lights when he went in?
	8		building went up (ph), but I never actually seen him	18		A No, I well, when you open the back door, there was
	9		physically put it up.		•	just a little area like a couple foot, you know, like
	10	Q	Okay. Do you if there was a piece of paper from Mr			four foot square or something and then it went around
	11	-	Pharr, do you know how John got that piece of paper	1		the corners and there was walls so you couldn't see
	12		from Mr. Pharr?	12		nothing in there anyway. So I don t know what he did
	13	А	No.	13		when he was in there, he was in there about a minute,
	14	Q	Did you bring anything from Mr. Pharr to	14		two minutes.
	15	A	No.	115		Q Okay. Where and you were standing on the
	16			16		outside
		Q	when you came up?			
1	17	А	No, no. Nothing. Had nothing to do with any of that.	17		5
	18		Maybe faxed up, sent a letter, I don t I don t even	18		
	19		know that there was. I don t know that that letter	19		point?
	20		that was on the wall I mean, I think you re assuming	20		,
	21		that I know that that letter where that letter was	21		opposing guys?
	22		from and I don t. I know that there was a letter up	22		
1	23		there, I m assuming that s part of their eviction when	23		
	24		you see a letter stuck up on somebody s door you	24		up until quite some time later. You know, within a
. ]	25		it s pretty safe to say there s a problem there. And	25		half hour.
1	1		Page 107 so, you know, and I I knew what they were doing as	1	Q	Page 109 A half hour?
	2		they were starting to do it, but I didn t know that it	2	A	
	3		was even a big deal. I didn't know where these guys	3	Q	
	4		finally left off and where they really were at that	4	Ā	When I got in it and drove it.
	5		point.	5	Q	Okay.
	6	0	Did you	6	Ā	You mean be when?
1	7	Q A	Cause I had never talked to them again, just those two	7	Q	Do you remember being in the white truck at any other
	8		times.	8	Q	time that morning before you got into it to drive away?
		Q	And John came out, when he came out but you never	9	А	No. Well, let me just say, I don t know if I drove the
	10	Q	stepped foot in the bar?	10	~	truck before when me and John were going around, I only
		A	Never even walked in there.	11		remember driving the truck off when, you know, the
		õ	Okay. Do you know how John got into the bar?	12		incident happened. So was I sitting in the truck
1	-	A	Popped the door with a some kind of thing.	13		immediate to that happening, no, but was I in the truck
			A crowbar?	14		prior to that whole situation and even going over
		Q		15		
1		A	A crowbar or something, yeah	16	~	there, I may have been.
		Q	So he didn t use a key?	17	Q	But you don t have a direct recollection of it?
1		A	Some kind of stick or something. I don't believe so.		A	I wasn t trying to remember that kind of thing.
	8		He may have used a key but I don t think so, I think he	18	Q	Do you remember whether or not there was anybody else
	9	~	went ahead and had to get in there.	19 70		there to when you went into the when John went
		Q A	Okay. So he just went ahead and popped the door?	20	٨	into the bar?
2		A	But the key well, as a matter of fact, he yeah he		A	There was a locksmith there but he didn t nothing.
2					Q	Okay. And what was
2			somebody saying that they can t get back in there but		A	Don t even know who he I heard he was a locksmith
ן פו				24 25	0	but he didn t do nothing so
<u>¥</u> :	ر		they never never put a key in there, so that s he	25	Q	How did you hear that he was a locksmith?

# 28 (Pages 106 to 109)

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

5×1. 2.52

1		Page 11			Page 11
1	А	I don t know, maybe I just assumed he was. Maybe h			Q And how what caused you to believe that he was a
2		said he was. I don t I really don t recall. He		2	locksmith?
3		didn t unlock nothing so he wasn t much of a locksmith	.   .	3	A You know, I maybe he said it. Maybe he said he wa
4	Q	Okay. But he was	- 1	4	a locksmith. Maybe he might have probably tried to
5	Α	But I don t even recall what		5	get the back door open, I don t really even you
6	Q	But there was a locksmith there from what I m askir	g e	5	know, mainly what I remember is the highlights. I
7		you about your direct recollection, okay?	1	7	remember John opening the back door, me looking in
8	А	Right. I don t know if he was an official locksmith,	8	3	there and it seemed awfully dark, and then that s
9		you know, I think he was in a car and it was unmarked			what the main thing I recall. Where everybody was
10		so it wasn t I think I	10		and sitting and what they were all doing, is a little
11	Q	Do you know what he looked like?	11		vague to me. The guy wasn t in a marked thing so I
12	Α	No. I just assumed it was one of Yang s friends, Mr.	17		didn t think he was an official locksmith, I figured he
13		Yang s friends, you know, as a locksmith. I know about			must have been helping John and Mr. Yang at whatever
14		locksmiths	14		the heck they were doing and so I just assumed he
15	Q	Did he go in?	15		was a locksmith, I don t know if he officially was.
16	А	No.	16		
17	Q	Okay.	17		Locksmith
18	Α	He didn t do nothing, he just sat there.	18		, 5
19	Q	Okay. After you guys left, did he stay there?	19		
20	Α	No, he left. He left before well, yeah he left	20		
21		right when we left. We were only in he was only in	21	•	
22		there about, like I said, about a minute or two, he	22		building, where his car was?
23		walked out, the guy drove off, we went over to the	23		5 1
24		hotel, I seen him drive off.	24	-	
25	Q	Okay. And he was in an unmarked car?	25	A	Yeah. He was
		Page 111			Page 113
1	Α	Yeah.	1	Q	
2	Q	Do you recog can you describe what that unmarked car	2	-	(Drawing on diagram)
3		looked like? Do you have any idea what color it was?	3	Α	Here s the back door and here s his car. You know,
4	А	Pontiac, Plymouth, probably gray, something like that.	4		and our car wasn t over there so he must have we
5	Q	Okay.	5		must have walked over there, cause I there was only
6	Α	Yeah, a 90's, mid-90's.	6		one vehicle back there.
7	Q	It was a sedan?	7	Q	There was only one vehicle back there?
8	Α	Four door.	8	А	Yeah. And he was parked kind of kiddie (ph) corner
9	Q	A four door?	9		right here.
10	А	Yeah.	10	Q	Okay.
11	Q	And like a Pontiac or a Plymouth?	11	Α	Had his had his door open.
12	А	Pontiac or a Plymouth, some kind of Plymouth or	12	Q	So now you re pretty sure that you guys walked over
13	Q	Okay. So and you think it was gray?	13		there?
	A	I think so.	14	Α	Yeah, yeah cause I don t recall seeing any truck I
	Q	And can you tell me whether or not he do you have a	15		mean, in my mind as I remember, I don t there was no
6		recollection of his race, if he was White, Asian,	16		other vehicle back there besides his.
.7		Black?	17	Q	Okay. How far away would you say, maybe 20 feet, from
	A	He had kind of tan skin, I don t know what you d want	18		the back door or farther?
9		to call him, I don t want to venture to that, but I	19	Α	I d say about 30 feet. Pretty far. I mean, he wasn t
0		mean, he wasn t a Black guy. He wasn t maybe	20		like real close. He was right at the end of the
1		Mexican or something or or he had brown skin, you	21		parking lot.
2		know, not real brown but a little brown.		Q	It wasn t to the pavement though was it?
3 (	Q	Okay. And	23	A	It was it was the middle of winter.
	-		<b>.</b> .		
4	4	I think he was a friend of Mr. Yang s, so you can ask		Q	Okay. Good point, good point.
		I think he was a friend of Mr. Yang s, so you can ask Mr. Yang and he can tell you who the guy was.		Q A	Okay. Good point, good point. But he wasn t really close to the building.

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

CRAPS-

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

EXC 253

A real line.

AND CONST

Γ			-			
	. ~	Page 1:				Page 11
	1 Q		- 1	1		me kind of deal, and okay, whatever, you know, I m
	2 A		1	2		thinking it s no big deal, you know? It was a big
	3 Q		1	3	_	deal.
	4 A	No.		4	Q	He didn t tell you why he wanted you with him?
	5 Q	I mean, did you guys like say hi?		5	А	No, not at all. And Mr. Yang never told me that that
16		No, I didn t he didn t say like I m Bob or anything.		6		was our intent of being there whatsoever, otherwise I
7	7 Q	Did John talk to him?		7		wouldn t have shown up and if I did, I d have had a
18	3 A	No, John s a man of few words. But what was I going	18	3		bat, but I didn t.
9	)	to say? Yeah, we were only over there about you	19	Э	Q	Do you own any guns?
10	)	know, less than five minutes.	11	0	А	Yes.
11	ΙQ	Have you ever seen this gentleman before?	1	1	Q	How many guns do you own?
12	2 A	No.	12	2	Α	Two, I m licensed to carry.
13	3 Q	Or have you ever seen this gentleman afterwards?	13	3	Q	Okay. And what are they?
14	A	No. That s I have a real hard time identifying him	14	1	Α	32 and a 45.
15	;	if I if he walked up to me right now because I only	15	5	Q	Okay. Those are pistols?
16	;	seen him for a couple of minutes and it was snowing	16		Ā	Yes.
17	,	like crazy, it was a bad day, you know, the it was	17		Q	Did you have a gun with you?
18		really nasty out.	18		À	Yes. I always carry a gun.
19	Q	Okay.	19		Q	So you had a gun with you at the time?
20	-	That s kind of why I assumed we must have drove over	20		Â	Oh did I have a gun now there? No. I have a gun
21		there, but I don t think we did.	21			now, but I don t (ph) have a gun then.
22		Okay.	22		Q	Okay. And you re licensed to carry it?
23	Ċ,	MR. EWERS: Mike, could I ask a favor?	23		Ā	Uh-huh (affirmative).
24		MR. WALLERI: Sure.	24		Q	When did
25		MR. EWERS: If he could point out again where on	25		ν Α	But I didn t and I always carry a gun and I didn t
		Page 115				Page 117
1	the	diagram the approximately where his truck was so and	1			carry one that day because I didn t think I needed to.
2	I	when I move over?	2	C	5	Okay. And why do you always carry a gun?
3		MR. WALLERI: Sure.	3	A		Because, number one, those guys are after me as far as
4	Α	It would be right here, kiddie (ph) corner to the	4			I m concerned, but you know, why do I carry a gun?
5		building.	5			Well, why did they go ahead and organize the was it
6		MR. EWERS: Thank you.	6			the rifle association or gun association, I mean, why
7	Α	You re welcome.	7			does anybody carry a gun? To protect yourself. It s
8	Q	(By Mr. Walleri) When he was he parked there when	8			Alaska.
9	-	you first got there?	9	Q	)	Okay. And you have two
10	А	I don t recall. I I d have to say probably was.	10	A		And I ve been a bail bondsman. I don t know if there s
11	Q	Okay.	11			people that still don t like me or not, but I ve
12	A	Yeah.	12			carried a gun since I was a young man, young kid.
13	Q	So was he like waiting for you?	13	Q		Do you have a gun on you right now?
14	Ā	I don t know. I don t recall. I m thinking that he	14	A		Yeah. I said that a minute ago, I always carry a gun.
15		probably pulled up just about the same time we did	15			I have one strapped to my leg.
16		cause we we were only there about two or three,	16	Q		Okay. When you go to when you went to Fairbanks,
17		four or five minutes, the whole incident, you know, of	17	~		did you have to check a gun?
18		going over there.	18	А		No, I didn t take a gun.
19	Q	Did John make a phone call or receive a phone call	19	Q		Okay. And you didn t take a gun to Fairbanks?
20	z	before you went over to the to go to the bar?	20	Ā		No.
	А	I don t know. I didn t see him on the phone.	21	Q		Okay. Was there a gun in the car?
22	Q	· · · · ·		A		No.
	A			Q		Okay. Did you
24	~			A		I didn t take a gun. Oh you mean their guns?
- 1		and for a do over merch i dorra do anean i dorra	<b>6.</b> T	n		Toron clarke a guin. On you mean their guins:
25		go in here for a few minutes, you would ride along with	25	Q		Yes.

# Metro Court Reporting

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

Exc 254

1		Page 11	8		Page
1	А	No. If there was, I would have probably shot the guys		L	I don t remember his last name, they re out of
2		cause I thought they were going to get me. I didn t		2	business.
3		have any weapon. There was a stick though down beside		) Q	Okay. Anybody more than one person at Capital Bo
4		the seat which I I didn t use, I was just trying to	4	F .	(ph)?
5		get away. What was I going to do with a stick?	1 5	5 A	Well, there was a whole they were a nationwide
6	Q	Okay.	6	;	company but he was the owner.
7		Sorry if it offends anybody that I have a weapon.	7	'Q	He was the local franchise guy or
8	Q	No, no that s	8		
9	Ă	Okay. I ve been carrying for 23 years and never had a	9	Q	
10		situation where anybody had a problem with it so I know	10	-	
11		how to carry a weapon.	11	Q	Okay. And where was Vince located?
12		Okay. Do you know whether or not John had a weapon?	12	-	
13	Ā	No, he well, I don t know, but I m assuming he	13		have to get that to you. They went out of business
14		didn t. He s really have you ever met John? He s	14		because the state wouldn t take back any of the illegal
15		really, really, really super timid, he s almost like a	15		immigrants that we rounded up, they wanted us to hold
16		girl, an old girl that s really frail. His head was	16		onto them so they couldn t collect the bails, so they
17		all cut up, you know, it wasn t too sweet (ph).	17		went out of business.
18	Q	You never saw the Yis with any weapon like a gun, did	18		Did you ever work any place else as a bail bondsman?
19	4	you?	19	-	I worked recovering other people other people s lost
20	А	No, never seen them they didn t have any weapons	20		bails. I worked for Fred, I worked for Aurelia (ph),
21	~	other than what they found around to use.	21		Alaska Bail Bonding, Fred s Bail Bonding. I m good at
22	Q	Okay. So okay. Let me see here (pause - reviewing	22		finding people.
23	Q	documents). When you were a bail bondsman, you re not	23	Q	How long did you do that?
24	•	a bail bondsman now, right?	24	A	About four years. Three or four years.
25	A	No.	25	Q	And when was that?
		Page 119			Page 1.
1	Q	Okay. Did you work for anybody?	1	Α	Oh that was 01 to 03, something like that.
2	Ā	Did I work for anybody? How do you mean, I worked for	2		(Pause - reviewing documents)
3		all kinds of people.	3	Q	Have you ever been have you ever managed property
4	Q	Well, could you tell me who you worked for?	4		before?
5	Ā	You mean like well, I worked for Capital Bonding as	5	А	No. Have a hard time managing my checkbook.
6		a bail agent.	6	Q	Did Mr. Yang know that you had been a bail bondsman?
7	Q	Capital Bonding.	7	A	I don t recall if he actually knew that.
8	À	I worked for the city recovering people you might say,	8	Q	Did you ever tell him that?
9		it was my my responsibility to get people back to	9	Ā	I don t know. I don t think that was our conversation,
0		court.	10		it didn t center around that. I m not one to really
1	Q	And you worked for the city?	11		tell people my business so I doubt that I just blurted
	Ā	Well, I wouldn't get didn't get a paycheck from the	12		it out or anything. The only thing he knew I was was
3		state, but it was our responsibility to recover people	13		good at advertising because I said, hey, I think we
4		that didn t show up for court.	14		could get that place to make some money and that s the
	Q	Who paid you?	15		opportunity I seen.
-	Ā		16	Q	Can you tell me prior to your relationship with Mr.
7			17	~	Yang or meeting Mr. Yang, can you tell me other web
, B		- · ·	18		designs that you did?
	Q		19	A	Just my own.
	A		20	Q	Just your own?
	Q.		21	A	Yeah. So I wasn t like a web guy, but I was trying to
	Q A		22	~	be.
	Q			Q	And so
ζ.	Υ.	,			
		with at Canital Bonding?	14		
ŧ	A			A Q	I had a program. You had never hired out to do web design before?

31 (Pages 118 to 121)

- whole

an aither

de paste

.....

- INVERSION

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

FXC 255

Contraction of the

and a state

ada arka

Γ			-1-		
'n.		Page 12			Page 124
	1 A				Q It s the one that one, yes. Now, at the bottom, is
1	2	used to own the Cartoon Channel, which turned into the		2	that your signature?
	3	Cartoon Network and we also opened up Powerhouse Gy	m  :		A Yes it is.
	4	and sold more memberships than ever in their history,	4	4	Q Okay. And it the in the statement portion of
	5	so advertising is my forte.		5	it that starts on 12-19-2004, it s actually typed in
	5 Q	And who owned the Car who was the who was the	16	5	there. Do you did you type that up?
	7	titled owner of the Cartoon Channel?	7	7	A You know I don t recall where where that actually
	3 A	George Lamoureaux.	8	3	came from.
	Ə Q	That was your brother?	9	)	Q You don t recall having a typewriter at
1	A C	Yeah.	10	),	A I got a typewriter and I may have typed that.
1	1 Q	And the Powerhouse Gym?	11	L (	Q Well, I mean
12		I don t know who owned it, we worked for them.	12		A I thought the statement would have been given the day
13	3 Q	Okay. You don t know who owned it?	13	3	that the incident.
14	ŧ A	He wasn t the owner, I wasn t it was nobody we were	14		Q Okay. And it s the date of your signature is the
15	5	related to, it was just	15		19th, correct?
16	5 Q	Do you know who it was?	16	i 4	Correct. So that was that same day that it happened.
17	Ά	Oh, let s see, what was her name? I don t recall.	17	' (	Q Okay. So you don t recall if there was a typewriter at
18	8 Q	That s here in Anchorage?	18		the office or you typing it up or anything?
19	A	Yeah, it s just right over here.	19	A	No.
20	Q	That s the one over by Alaska Bagel?	20	ς	2 And did you look at the your statement there about
21	Α	Just right there.	21		what happened, is that correct, is that sort of a
22	Q	Okay. That s on	22		summary of the testimony you gave today about what
23	А	The old Gary King s.	23		happened?
24	Q	Oh, it s at the old Gary King s, okay. Okay.	24	Α	Yes.
25		MR. WALLERI: I think that s all I got. Do you	25	Q	Looking at D and E, Citizen s Arrest Report, the two of
1 2 3		Page 123 at to take a short break and go into it and or who would like to next or MR. FISHER: I don t need a break but	1 2 3		Page 125 them, one is for Yong Yi and the other is for Kenny Yi, there s a signature on there, is that also your signature?
4		(Off record comments)	4	A	Yes it is.
5		(Off record)	5	Q	Okay. And do you remember signing these documents, the
6		(Deposition Exhibits D, E and F marked)	6		two Citizen s Arrest forms and the Statement on that
7		(On record)	7		the day of the incident?
8		MR. EWERS: Aisha, are you there?	8	A	I believe so, yes.
9		MS. BRAY: I am here, thank you.	9	Q	Now you said you left Fairbanks then fairly soon after
10		MR. EWERS: All right. Sort of forgot about	10		this happened on the same day?
11	you.		11	A	Yes.
12	DV I	CROSS EXAMINATION IR. EWERS:	12	Q	So it would be correct to assume that these were done
13			13		within an hour or so of the police arriving, or an hour
14 15	Q	Mr. Lamoureaux, my name is Paul Ewers and I represent	14 15	^	or two?
	٨	the City of Fairbanks.			Yes.
16 17	A	Yes. Quickly I ve banded you what the what were marked as		Q	Have you had any contact, made any other witness
18	Q	Quickly I ve handed you what the what were marked as Exhibits D, E and F and have you had a chance to look	17 18		statements, phone contact or anything with any of the Fairbanks police officers about this matter?
<u>ا</u>				٨	
19 20	٨	at those?	20	A	No, I have not.
20	A	Yes I have.	20		MR. EWERS: That s all the questions I have.
21	Q	Do you recognize those documents?	21		MS. BRAY: I have no questions.
22 22	A	Yes I do.		<b>n</b> ~	MR. FISHER: Let me look for a second. I have
23 24	Q	Let s go to F first and this is a at the top it says Statement.	23 24	10 (	questions.
×	A	1	24 25		MR. WALLERI: Sorry, I do.
5	~	oray.			

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax) Exc 2.56

<b></b>			1		
		Page 12			Page 128
	1	REDIRECT EXAMINATION			there was an apparent crime committed that other
		(MR. WALLERI:	2		witnesses had seen.
	3 Q		3	-	
4	4 A	Yes, I do.	4		John Lee, did you tell them that you had been over to
	5 Q	Okay. Have you ever used it before?	5		evict or that at least John had been over or somebody
16	5 A	I apparently I did here at Fairbanks. I didn t know	6		had been over to evict
7	7	I was actually making the arrest, although I mean,	7	A	
8	3	because anytime I normally make an arrest or have	8		here and I says well I was over with John and we were
9	)	somebody arrested, I you know, I was a bail	9		putting on that eviction notice over there, so I may
10	C	bondsman, I d say come arrest this guy, they have a	10		have led him to believe that we were doing that,
1	1	warrant out for him. When I had them arrested,	11		because I was saying what I was doing there.
12	2	evidently had them arrested, I was kind of under the	12	Q	Did you tell the police that you had a court order
13	3	impression and I would have had them arrested if I d	13	Α	No.
14	1	a known, I II just say that, because I was scared that	14	Q	or anything like that?
15	5	they were that I couldn t leave. And but I	15	Α	No, no I didn t.
16	5	didn t know I was really I was the only one arrested	16	Q	You re pretty sure about that?
17	7	them, I was under the assumption that they were being	17	A	Yeah.
18	3	arrested because they broke the law, and that I was	18	Q	Okay.
19	)	just agreeing to what I seen and that s what was making	19	Ā	I mean I didn t have a court order. Did I say I had a
20		the arrest.	20		court order? No. No.
21		Who did you think that the police were arresting	21	Q	Okay. And did you did they ask you whether or not
22	-	them?	22		the Yis agreed with the eviction?
23		Yes.	23	А	No, they I don t believe they asked me. I really
24		And have you ever filed a Complaint before against	24		don t recall. I don t think that they discussed any of
25	-	somebody?	25		the business deal at all, I think that we were talking
		·	ļ		
		Page 127			Page 129
1	Α	I don t believe so.	1		about the assault and the broken glass and how it got
2	Q	Okay. What was your understanding of what you were	2		that way. So they they weren t centered on the
3		doing when you signed this Citizen s Arrest Report?	3		business aspect of it at all. It was the assault issue
4	А	Agreeing that that s what happened.	4		that we discussed.
5	Q	Okay. Did they tell you that you would actually be the	5	Q	But you but just so that I have this, it is your
6		person did one of the officers tell you that you	6		recollection that either you or John told them that
7		were the person who was actually making the arrest?	7		they that the eviction notices had been put up?
8	Α	I would assume so.	8	Α	Well, what s the question? Well, I m sorry, one more
9	Q	You recollect that?	9		time?
10	Α	Yes, I I believe they told me that somewhere along	10	Q	That either you or John had told the police when they
11		the line. I you know, I was so excited at the time	11		were interviewing you that eviction notices had been
12		I just wanted them out of there and I would have agreed	12		put up?
13		to jump off the top of the roof to get them out of	13	Α	Okay. Let me think about that, what I told the cop. I
14		there.	14		believe the officer said what what happened, and I
15	Q	Well, I guess I m still a little confused. Did you	15		says we were over there, I went with John to put up an
16		know at the time that you were the one who was actually	16		eviction notice, I might have said but the eviction
17		arresting Yong Yi and Kenny Yi?	17		notice was already up before we went over there so I
18	Α	I knew that I was participating in their arrest, I	18		I you know, that s I didn t help him put up the
19		didn t know that I had the sole discretion in arresting	19		eviction notice. Maybe I said to evict these guys, I
20		them.	20		really don t know what you know, other than I said
21	Q	Okay. Did you think that the police were also	21		we were all I was with John, we were over there,
22	-	arresting them at the same time?	22		John look down their license off the wall, that s
		-			
23	А	Yes.	23		probably what I told them because that s what he did.
23 24		Yes. Okay.	23 24		probably what I told them because that s what he did, all right? And when we came back over here we tried to
	A Q A	Okay.			probably what I told them because that s what he did, all right? And when we came back over here we tried to go to breakfast and they attacked me.

Metro Court Reporting

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax) EXC 257 33 (Pages 126 to 129)

Anchorage, AK 99503

----

1

in the star

Salar all

- STANBARY - -

- Power in

were welle

A Description

and second

· ·

All of the second

C III MARKAN

·		· ·
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 4 11 12 13 14 15 4 16 17 0 18	see them put it up. I m thinking it was up after I arrived though. 2 Do you know who put that up?	0       Page 1:         1       S I G N A T U R E         2       STATE OF ALASKA ) ) ss.         4       THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT )         5       I, MAX A. LAMOUREAUX, have read the foregoing         6       deposition and have made corrections thereto. Any and all         7       changes, explanations, deletions and/or additions to my         8       testimony may be found on the correction sheet(s) enclosed with         9       tist transcript.         10       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX         11       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX         12       MAX A. LAMOUREAUX         13       STATE OF ALASKA ) ) ss.         14       THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT )         15       THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on this day of         16      2008, before me appeared MAX A. LAMOUREAUX, to         17       me known and known to be the person named in and who executed         18       the foregoing instrument, and acknowledge voluntarily signing         19       and sealing the same.         20       Notary Public in and for         21       State of Alaska, at Anchorage         My Commission Expires:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3 4 5 	MR. WALLERI: Okay, that s all I have. MR. FISHER: Aisha, anything more from you? MS. BRAY: Nope. MR. FISHER: And nothing from me. MR. WALLERI: Thank you. (Off record) *** END OF PROCEEDINGS ***	Page 133 CERTIFICATE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA SS. STATE OF ALASKA Leri Young, Notary Public in and for the State of Alaska and Reporter with Metro Court Reporting, do hereby certify: THAT the annexed and foregoing Deposition of MAX A. LAMOUREAUX was taken before Sharon Wilcox on the 19th day of December 2007, commencing at the hour of 9:11 o'Clock a.m., at Metro Court Reporting, 121 West Fireweed Lane, Suite 260, Anchorage, Alaska, pursuant to Notice to take said Deposition of said Witness on behalf of the Plaintiffs; THAT the above-named Witness, before examination, was Oduly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; THAT this Deposition, as heretofore annexed, is a true and correct transcription of the testimony of said Witness taken by Sharon Wilcox and hereafter transcribed by me; THAT the original of the Deposition transcript will be lodged in a sealed envelope with the attorney requesting transcription of same, as required by Civil Rule 30(f)(1) amended, that attorney being: MRICHAEL, UNALLERI, Attorney at Law, 330 Wendell Street, Suite E, Fairbanks, Alaska 99701; THAT I am not a relative, employee or attorney of any of the parties, nor am I financially interested in this action. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affined my seal this 7th day of January 2008.

121 West Fireweed Lane (907) 276-3876 (office) (907) 278-4676 (fax)

6x1 258

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

# Y & I CORPORATION

#### 1316 Bedrock Street. Fairbanks. AK 99709

#### 12/13/2004 6:08 PM

Klondike Restaurant & Sports Bar Young Yl

Re: Sale

Dear Mr. YI,

As we discussed on the phone today your offer to purchase the license and lease rights for the Klondike Restaurant & Sports Bar was mush lower then fair market value. We must decline your offer. Concerning your request to put our purposed sale price in writing Y & I Corp. has decided to make a final attempted, in good faith, to give you a proposal that reflex fair market value and allows you and your family to reap the benefits of your hard work and investment. This proposal is not negotiable and is a final attempt to resolve all issues. This proposal has a time limit 48 hours from the time it is faxed. This gives you till 12/15/2004 @ 6:00pm to decide your position. If you wish to accept or offer Please sign this letter and return by fax to me @ 222-4018. Within 24 hours after acceptance, all moneys (\$120.000) must deposit it an escrow account at our bank.

1. Price \$150,000,

\$100,000 down payment

\$50,000 owner financed at 1 year, 8% interest (must be paid off within one year) 2. Inventory: \$21,073.11 paid in full at the time of closing.

3. Rent: \$6,500 monthly till March, 2010.

4. Lease Term: 10 years with two 5 year options to renew.

5. Insurance: Proof of insurance at time of closing. (Verified every 6 months)

6. All maintenance concerning Klondike Restaurant & Sports Bar

will be the responsibility of the tenants. This includes but is not limited to the roof to basement and exterior of the building.

7. Ice machine and all bar & restaurant supplies be moved out of the Klondike Inn upon closing.

Y & I Corp. makes this proposal in good faith. As time is of the essence please let me know of your decision soon as possible so that your position can be secured as we are looking forward to working with you.

I can be reached @ 907-333-4629 anytime.

Respectfully yours, Max	17 16.17	
Y & I Corporation	DATEEX	In
Property Manager	WITNESS AMUCHUM	48
Mal Cal Man	METRO COURT REPORTING	Г
	(907) 276-3876	
PH: 907-278-4568 Fax 907-222-4018		
Yi <del>(</del> , Yang		
Plaintiff No. 33	٨	

Exc 259

Exhibit

# IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT FAIRBANKS

YONG H. YI, KENNY YI, HYONG C. YI and LUNAR CHIN,

Plaintiffs,

Defendants.

VS.

HARRIS S. YANG, SHARON YANG, MAX ARTHUR LAMOUREAUX, Y & I CORPORATION, OFFICER LAWRENCE PEYTON MERIDETH, and the CITY OF FAIRBANKS,

ß B 15 15 FEB 2 3 2007 WILKERSON HOZUBIN

Case No. 4FA-04-2761 CI

### AFFIDAVIT OF LAWRENCE PEYTON MERIDETH

) )§

STATE OF ALASKA

THE

+ 44Y

ASKA 5

150

FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Lawrence Peyton Merideth, being first duly sworn, upon oath, deposes and states as follows:

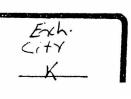
1. I am currently a detective with the Fairbanks Police Department. I have been employed by the Fairbanks Police Department since July 1, 2000. In December of 2004, I was working as an officer assigned to a regular patrol shift. In February of 2005, I moved to investigations.

2. On the morning of December 19, 2004, I was dispatched to an incident in progress at the Klondike Inn/Restaurant. The Klondike is located on Bedrock Street in the City of Fairbanks. The Inn is on one side of the street, and the bar/restaurant is across the street from the Inn. Officer Douglas Welborn, Officer David McKillikan, and then Sergeant

9xr

260

(now Lieutenant) James Geier also responded. Exhibit \_\_\_\_\_\_G AFFIDAVIT OF LAWRENCE PEYTON MERIDETH Page \_\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_\_ Yi, et al. v. Yang, et al., 4FA-04-2751 CI Page 1 of 5



ETRO COURT REPORT (907) 275-3876